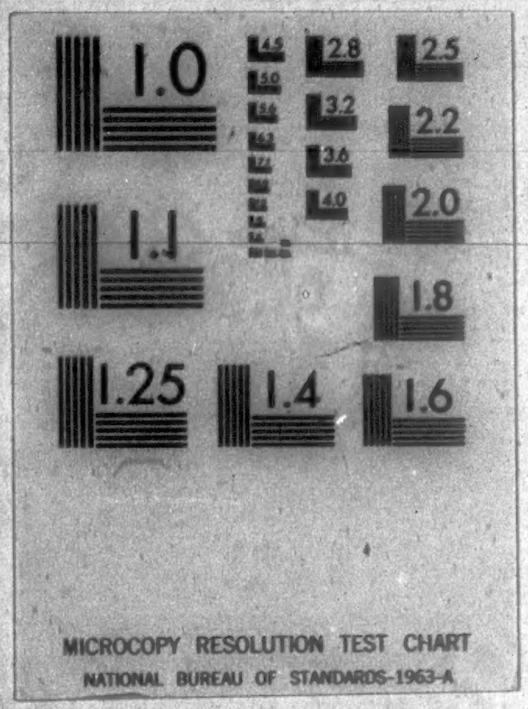
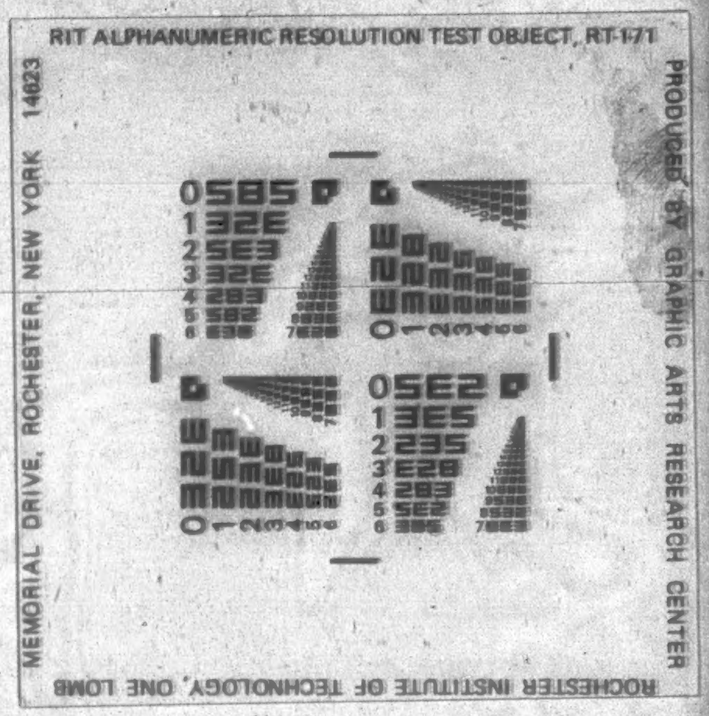

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
THE
★ 1934 ★


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
129

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 129

Continental Troops

Thruston's Regiment
Warner's Regiment
A - H



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matresses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (478)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

<u>New York</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmendorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Grahem's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hasman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battaiion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)
Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

THIS COMPANY ENLISTED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Scott's Co.,

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042597	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Scotts Co.,
Col Thurston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Scotts Company of Colonel Thurston's Regiment of Guards in the service of the States. From the time of Enlisting to the 2d day of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Yorktown. March 2d 1778
Mustered then Capt Scotts Comp'y as specified above.

Unty Crothers
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Scotts Company in Col Thurstons Regiment.

Porter

AUG - 6.
37045597
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVENESS.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	2	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Jno Scott. Capt

Jno McMullin. Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of March, 1778.

Thos Hartley.

Col Commt

2

Andross, Alexander

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045592	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 410537

See also

A | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Andrew

Pvt, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

The time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Oct 22. 1777

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pvt

(548) Copyist.

Bauer. John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97 48 75 14	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 415.337

See also

B | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Powers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

Burn. John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37447505	21	
2	39126152	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.O. 415.337.

See also

John Byrn

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Commissioned Officers who have been, and are now in Service belonging to Col° Thruston's Reg' agreeable to Yesterday's Order—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 28, 1778.

Date of Commission, June 4, 1777.

Remarks: Resign'd Aug.t 1.st 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Copyright

2	Thurston Regt	Conti Troops

John Bynn
Coll. Thurston Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated June 4, 1777, and the latest ....., 17....

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq. for
recruiting dollars 700.—

Vol. 143, page 159

(545i)

Copyist.

Carney John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045586	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I. S. 415,537.

See also

C | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Carney

Pvt., { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry July 23. 1777

For how long During war

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 435,537.

(543) Copyright.

Coleman, John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045581	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41/5, 537

See also

C | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Coleman

Sgt., { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the Time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry May 6. 1777.

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regimdut was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Cook

(1-43) Copyright.

Conner, Edward

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat, Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045595	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 4 15 537

See also

C | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Conner

Pvt, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the Time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Feb 4. 1778

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

(5-18)

Davis Henry

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 748 2576	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	
20	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RW-445537

See also

D | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^y Col Thruston Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

2

L L Paterson

(548.f)

Copyist.

Davis, Robert

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4875 22	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 415337

See also

D | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Davis *

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^y Col Thruston Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

* Reenlisted on Return

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown,—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

10.

Denny, Edward

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045589	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415,537

See also

D | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Denny

Pvt., } Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry May 6. 1777

For how long During war

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Scott

Hilton, Brian

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748 5519	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark RH. 415337,

See also ____

A | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Brian Kilton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return.

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^y Col Thruston Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks: on Picquet Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

Copyist.

(548.d)

2 12

Hunter, John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045579	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + S. # 13,537

See also

N | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hunter

2 L 17 } Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Apr 20, 1777

For how long

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(5-18)

Copyright

13

Jones. Strother

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1) 48504	20
2 7507	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1,

Book Mark: R.W. 415507

See also

J | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Strathes Jones

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Commissioned Officers who have been, and are now in Service belonging to Col° Thruston's Reg^t agreeable to Yesterday's Order—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 28, 1778.

Date of Commission, May 14, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

L K Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

J | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Strother Jones *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

* Appears only in Caption, as above, and in the Endorsement on this Return

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

(5482)

Copyist.

Kelly, Emanuel

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 8 7 5 7 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 44:5 337

See also

K | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Emmanuel Kelly

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Years, 3

Remarks: Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

(5484)

Copyist.

Lee, James

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748257	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	
20	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RH. 441337

See also Genl Rec'd

L | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Lee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^y Col Thruston Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(548.d)

C K Paxson

Copyist.

Long, John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign, 1 Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047580	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 1555 7

See also

L | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Long

Ens^n, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the Time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry July 20, 1777.

For how long

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Cooke

(5-3)

Copyist.

17

Longstreath, Barth[illegible]

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042583	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 41553.7

See also

L | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth^w Longstreath

Corpl, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting.

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Apr 29 1777

For how long

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(6-43)

Copyist.

18

Mattoch, Michael

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045591	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415,537

See also

M | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Mattock

Pvt, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Oct 15. 1777

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Porter

(f-48) Corporal.

McCabe, Michael

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13748 7513	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.W. 415337

See also

Mc | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael McCabe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Compy Col Thruston Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

(548.d) Copyist.

20

McCochran, Neal

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704,5590	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also

Mc | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Neal McCochran

Pa 1st, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the Time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Sept 19, 1777

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyright

21

McCollister, James

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045585	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

Mc | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas McCollister

Pvt., { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting

To Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Oct 15. 1777

For how long 3 years.

Remarks: Left at Gibbes's

to attend Wm Sipsol

who is sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Scott

Copyright.

McEgan. James

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,487,510	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 41533.7

✓ See also

Mc | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mc Egan

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,527.

Number of record:

2

(5484)

Copyist.

2-3

McMullen, John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045578	26	1
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415 537

See also

Mc | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John McMullen

1 Lt, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Jan 12 1778

For how long

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Cooke

(1-43) Copyist.

24

Nowles, Joseph

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045594	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41/5537

See also

N | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Nowles

Pvt., { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlisting to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Aug 14. 1777

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Order

(1-48) Copyist.

25

Overholtz, Abraham

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045593	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	1
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. vol 15 537

See also

O | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Overholtz

Pvt., { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

The Time of Enlisting

To Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Feb 22. 1778

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Coster

(5-43) Copyist.

Porch. Andrew

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3748753	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 415337

See also

P | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(5484)

C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

Randall James

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95482521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark W.P. 415337

See also

R | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. H. Patten

(548d)

Copyist.

28

Scott, William

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045577	26	
2	39125803	27	
3	6289	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

A | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Scott

Capt. { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

The Time of Enlisting.

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Apr 3. 1777.

For how long

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Poole

(5-43) Copyrt.

S	Thurston's Regt	Conth'l Troops

William Scott

Capt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Jan'y 14, 1777, and the latest Feb 20, 1778.

(545c) Copyright

S	Thurston's Regt	Conti Troops

Willm Scott

Capt of Colo Thruston's Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with William Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows: Dr.

1778 Febry 25

To Cash advanc'd by the Board of Treasury to the following officers Viz:

Capt Willm Scott of dollars

Colo Thruston's Regt 500

Vol. 143, page 175

(545i)

Copyist.

Showers, John

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 8 3 5 1 5.	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.W.O. 4153 37

See also

S | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Showers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(548.1)

Copyd.

30

Sipral, Nickolas

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045587	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37

See also

A | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nickolas Cipol

Pvt, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the Time of Enlisting

to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 1, 1778.

Time of entry Nov 1 1777.

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Scott

(5-18) Copyist.

Sipral, William

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045588	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415,537

See also

I | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sipral

Cpl., { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

The time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated (Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Oct 1, 1777

For how long 3 years

Remarks: Sick at Gittens.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Sole

(5-18) Copyist.

Smith, Thomas

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748735 11	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	
20	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RW. 445337

See also

S. | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

2

L H Patterson

(5484) Copyist.

Smith, William

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746 7189	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 415337

See also

S | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Compy Col Thruston Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Years, 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

(5484)

Copyright

Thruston.

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Captain Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3944723	26	
2	5508	27	
3	3 x 2 c 290	28	
4	5876	29	
5	6136	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24 * Changed 9:24.98		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 415337

See also

5

Thruston

Colo., Thruston's Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with William Palfrey Esqr. Pay Master Genl.

as follows:

1778 Dr. dollars

Febuy 25 To Cash advanced by the Board of Treasury to the following Officers Viz:-

Capt. Miller Scott of Colo. Thruston's Regimt. 500.-

Vol. 143, page 175

(345i)

J. Austin

Copyist

x T

Charles M. Thurston

Coll. Virginia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated April 5, 1777,

and the latest May 3, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 153

Augustin

(545i)

Copyright

T | | Va.

Charles Thurston

Capt. Virginia Volunteers

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revoluttionary War.)

Capt. Charles Thurston Virginia Volunteer

1777	Dr.	dollars	
March 17	To Cash paid Lieut. Smith by Wm. Palfrey Esqr.		
	p. warrant	863	38/90
	To Cash p. his Acct.	1164.	60/90
1777	Cr.		
March 17	By Pay Abstract from Decemr. to March	2028	98/90

Vol. 143, page 121

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thruston

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

*Appears only in Caption, as above, and in the Endorsement on this Return

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

2

L K Paterson

(548.d)

Copyist

T | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thruston*

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Return

of Commissioned Officers who have been, and are now in Service belonging to Col° Thruston's Reg^t agreeable to Yesterday's Order—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 28, 1778.

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

* Appears only in Captⁿ as above

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record.

1

L H Patterson

(548d)

Copyright.

34-a

Thurston Charles M

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thruston -

35

Tyrrell, Lawrence

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045582	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 4 15 5-37

See also

T | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Laurence Tyrell

Sgt, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry May 6. 1777.

For how long

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Scott

(5-18)

Copyright.

36

Walker, Samuel

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047596	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41553 7

See also

W | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the Time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778.

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry Dec 14, 1777

For how long 3 years.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Cooke

(548) Copyist.

Whiting. Francis

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37487506	26
2 7523	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 415337

See also

W | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Whiting *

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Return

of Commissioned Officers who have been, and are now in Service belonging to Colº Thruston's Regt agreeable to Yesterday's Order—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 28, 1778.

Date of Commission, May 28, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears also as Signature to the Return

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,527.

Number of record.

1

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

W | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Whiting *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^{y} Col Thruston Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

* Appears on this Return only as Signature to the Return

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyright.

38

Winter, James

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045584	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. # 15537

See also

W | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Car Winter

Pvt, { Capt. Scott's Company of Colonel Thruston's Regiment of Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the Time of Enlisting

to Mar 2, 1778:

Roll dated Yorktown

Mar 2, 1778.

Time of entry June 5. 1777

For how long 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Porter

(548) Copyist.

Wright William

Thruston's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37487520	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 44533

See also _____

W. | Thruston's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Wright

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Strother Jones's Comp^y Col Thruston Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1

Years,

Remarks: Dick Valley Forget

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,527.

Number of record:

2

(5484)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

Abstract of the Muster Rolls, and Return of Arms and Accoutrements

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137047537	26	
2	7540	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Return of Arms and Accuterments belonging to the Battalion of Force in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. Seth Worner, Esq'r.

COMPANIES.	Good.					Bad.					Wanting.				
	Guns.	Bayonets.	Pouches.	Bayonets belts.	Guns slings.	Guns.	Bayonets.	Pouches.	Bayonets belts.	Guns slings.	Guns.	Bayonets.	Pouches.	Bayonets belts.	Guns slings.
Capt. Hopkins	20	18	18	13	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	9	15
Capt. Brownson	23	20	21	12	10	2	...	1	1	...	...	5	4	13	15
Capt. Smiths	14	13	13	8	6	...	...	1	2	....	1	1	....	4	8
Capt. McCunes	17	17	17	9	6	3	...	3	....	....	....	3	....	11	14
Capt. Burroghes	29	27	29	14	9	...	2	*2	1	....	3	3	2	14	22
Capt. Wolcott	13	10	12	10	1	2	...	3	...	....	....	5	....	5	14
	116	105	110	66	39	7	...	10	4	....	6	21	10	56	88

* Cancelled.

SAM'L SAFFORD, *Lt. Colo.*

FORT STARKS, July 20th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Return of arms, &c.

(5476)

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

An Abstract of the Muster Rolls of the Companies in the Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Coll. Seth Warner.

SARATOGA, NOV'R 10, 1777.

COMPANIES.	Capts.	1 Lieuts.	2d Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Serj't Major.	Qr. M. Serj't.	Drum Maj.	Fife Major.	Sarjeants.	Corporals.	Drum's.	Fife's.	Privates.	Total.
No. 1. Capt. Wright Hopkins Co.														
Present at muster	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	11	15
Sick absent	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	4	9
On comm'd absent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Prisoners	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	4
	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	4	2	...	1	19	30
Dead	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deserted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
No. 2. Capt. Gideon Brownson.														
Present at muster	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	10	13
Sick absent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	8
On command absent	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	5
On furlough	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	5
Prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	25	35
Dead	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Deserted	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	9
Drum'd out	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	12
No. 3. Capt. Simeon Smith Co.														
Present at muster	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	8	13
Sick absent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
On command absent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3
On furlough	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	5
Prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	7
	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	1	21	30
Deserted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Transferred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
No. 4. Capt. Wm. McCunes Co.														
Present at muster	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	8	11
Sick in camp	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sick absent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
On command absent	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	3
On furlough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	4
Prisoners	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	21	27
Deserted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4

[OVER.]

AUG. - 9. 37047539 1895.

COMPANIES.	Capts.	1 Lieuts.	2d Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Serj't Major.	Qr. M. Serj't.	Drum Maj.	Fife Major.	Sarjeants.	Corporals.	Drum's.	Fife's.	Privates.	Total.
No. 5. Capt. Jerem'h Burroughs Co.														
Present at muster	1								4	1	1	1	14	21
On G. command				1										1
Sick absent			1										5	6
On furlough		1												1
Prisoners										1			6	7
	1	1	1	1					4	2	1	1	25	36
Dead													3	3
Deserted													8	8
													11	11
No. 6. Capt. Giles Wakots Co.														
Present at muster									1	2		1	7	11
Sick in G. Hospital													1	1
Sick absent		1	1										2	2
On command absent	1												2	2
On furlough									1				1	2
Prisoners													4	4
	1	1	1						2	2		1	17	22
Dead										1				1
Deserted									2	2			3	7
									2	3			3	8

The Lieut. Colonel,
Surgeon & Mate,
The Colonel, } Present at muster.

The Adjutant,
The Quarter Master,
The Paymaster, } Absent.

Also one Captain & 1 2d Lieut., who have no company. Lieut. Thomas Sill, prisoner, no comp'y.

RICH'D VARICK, *D. M. M. Gen'l N. D.*

ENDORSEMENT.—An Abstract of the muster rolls of Colonel Seth Warners Battalion.

Saratoga, Nov'r 10th, 1777. From June 14th. For Colo. Wilkinson, D. A. Gen'l.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff, Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 7541	26	
2	7542	27	
3	7543	28	
4	7544	29	
5	7545	30	
6	7546	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Other Commissioned officers in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 10, 1777 Mustered the Field Staff & Commissioned officers in Col. Seth Warners Battalion as specified in the above roll

Jacob Jno Lansing Depy. M. Gn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Rawson

(5445) [OVER.] Captain.

AUG. 6.
37047541
1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other commissioned officers in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colo Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington Apr. 20, 1778
Mustered then the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of Colo Seth Warners Battalion as specified in the within Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing Depy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Colo. Seth Warners Battalion From Nov. 16 to Apr 20, 1778.

Rawson

 Copyright.

Aug. 6. 37047542 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	5	1	6
Ensigns	1	2	3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2d Lieut	4	3	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & Other Occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion and my Command to my best Knowledge

Saml Safford Lt. Col.

Sworn before me in Quarters at Albany this 23d day of April 1778.

J Loring Cola. Comdt.

Warners Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Seth Warner Esqr Colonel

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Starks July 15, 1778. Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissd Officers in Colo. Seth Warners Battalion as specified in the within Roll.

Richard Lush Depy M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Colo. Warner's Battalion From Apr 20th July 15. 1778

Pawson

AUG. 9. 1895.
37047543

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains		6	6
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	3	2	5
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2d Lt	1	5	6

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank of and occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my command according to my best knowledge.

Lumi Safford Lt Col.

Fort Starks July 15, 1778.

Warners Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. Seth Warner Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Starks 1st September 1778. Mustered then the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in Colo. Seth Warner's Battalion as specified in the within Roll.

Richard Lush Depy M.M. N.Dept.

This muster is taken from July 15 to Sep. 1, 1778

INDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col. Seth Warners Battn. from July 15 to Sept. 1st. 1778

Rawson

(5445) [OVER] Copyist.

AUG. 9. 1895.
37047544

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	6	6	12
Ensigns	1	5	6
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is true state of the Bank of and Occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Battallion now under Command according to my best knowledge

Saml. Safford Lt Col.

Fort Starke 1st Sept. 1781

Warners Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Seth Warner for September October November & December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Clark Jan 17 1779
Mustered then the field Staff and Commissioned Officers in Coll. Warners Regiment or Battalion as Specified in the above roll

R. Lusk C. M.

INDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commis'd Officers in Col. Warners Battalion for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778

Rawson

AUG. 9.
37047545
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	4	2	6
Ensigns	3	3	6
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2d Lt.	2	2	4

I do Certify on honor that the preceding Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank of & other Occurrences that happened to the Regiment now under my Command

Saml Safford Lt Col.

Warners Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Seth Warner for Jany. and Feby. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark March 22, 1779.
Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Coll. Warners Battalion as specified in the preceding Roll.

Richard Lush C. Musters

INDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field, Staff & Commis'd Off Coll Warners Bat. For Jany & Feby 1779

Rawson

Aug. 6. 37047546 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains	1	3	4
Captain Lieutenants			
1st Lieutenants	4	2	6
Ensigns	2	4	6
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2nd. Lt.	1	2	3

I do certify on honor that the preceding Muster Roll is a true state of the Regiment now under my command.

Fort Stark Mch 22 1777.

Weight Hopkins Capt. Comdt.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abitha Angell's

Co.,

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704735-47	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Abitha Angel's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abitha Angel's
Company in the Battalion of Troops
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

June 14th 1777 Mustered them
Captain Abitha Angel's Company
as specified in the above Roll
Richard Lush D. M. M.
Richd Varick Depy M. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abitha Angel's
Comp'y Colonel Warners Battalion
from July 5. 1776 to June 14. 1777

J. L. Morris

Aug. 6 1895
37047547

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	1	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Gill, Lieut

at Ticonderoga

Sworn before me this 23d day

of June, 1777.

Enoch Poor B. Genl

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Gideon Grounsons

Co.,

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704754848	20	
2	75449	21	
3	75450	22	
4	75451	23	
5	75452	24	
6	75453	25	
7	75454	26	
8	75455	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

June 15th 1777, mustered then Capt. Gideon Brownson's Comp^y as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, Lt. M. M.
Rich. Conck. Lt. & M. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Comp^y in the Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Seth Warner. to June 15th 1777.

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG 6 1895
37047548

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	7	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lid.t Brayton, Capt.
Thomas Wheeler Lt.
in Garrison at Tiverton

Sworn before me this 21st day

of June, 1777.

Jn.o Paterson, B. Genl.

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga, Nov. 10th 1777, mustered the Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company aforespecified in the above roll.

Jacob Jn° Lansing, Dep. Q. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, Col. Warner's Battalion from 1st July to Nov. 10th 1777.

Ward

(5438) [OVER] Copyist.

AUG. 6. 37047549 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	10	17	27

I ~~do~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without frand to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

George Sexton, Ensign.
in Captain at Saratoga

Sworn before me, this 21st day

of Nov., 1777.

Ph. Schuyler,
M. Genl.

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Gidion Brownson's Comp'y. in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington April 20th 1778, mustered then Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company as specified in the above roll.

Jacob Jn°. Lansing, Dep. Y. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Gidion Brownson's Comp'y., Col Seth Warner's Battalion from Nov. 10th to April 20th 1778.

Copyright.

AUG 9 37047550 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	24	3	27

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gid: Brunson, Capt.
George Sexton, Ensign
Enlisters 24"

Sworn before me this 24" day of April, 1778.

J. Loving, Col.
Comd't.

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. Gedion Brownson's Company in a Battalion of Foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stanley, July 15th 1778.
mustered then Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, Dep. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Comp. Y., Col. Warner's Battalion from April 20th to July 15th 1778.

(5431) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 9 37047551 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	9	27

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge Lidy Brownson, Capt.
Wm Cook, Lt.
George Sexton, Ensign
in Garrison at Fort Stark

Sworn before me, this 20 day

of July, 1778.

Sam: Safford, Lt. Col.

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in a Battalion of Force in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Starks Sept. 1st 1778, mustered then Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, as specified in the above roll.

This roll is taken from July 15th to Sept. 1st 1778.

Richard Lush, Dep. J. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Comp'y. Col. Warner's Batt'n from July 15 to Sept. 1st 1778.

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 6. 37047552 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	5	26

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gid.n Brownson Capt.
Wm. Case, Lt.
in Garrison Fort Stanwix

Sworn before me, this 1st day of Sept., 1778.

Sam.l Safford, Lt. Col.

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Comp.y in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner, for Sept. Oct., Nov. & Dec. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark, Jan. 17th 1779, mustered (then Capt. Brownson's Company as specified in the above roll.

R. Lush, C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Brownson's Comp.y, Col. Warner's Batt.n for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778.

Ward

AUG 9.
37047553
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	5	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lyd.n: Bowman, Capt.
in Garrison

Sworn before me, this ..... day

of ..... Jany ....., 1779.

Sam.l Safford Lt. Col.

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Comp'y. in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner for Jan. & Feb. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Rutland, April 2" 1779, mustered then Capt. Brownson's Comp'a. as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Brownson's Comp'y. Col. Warner's Batt'n for Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Copyist.

AUG. 9. 37047554 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	13	28

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Gideon Brownson, Capt.
George Sexton, Ensign
in Garrison

Sworn before me, this 2d day of April, 1779.

Richd. Mount A. C. of Issues.

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Battalion of Foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner for March & April, May & June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort George, July 4th 1779, mustered the Capt. Brownson's Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Brownson's Comp'y. Col. Warner's Battalion March, Apl. May & June 1779.

[OVER.]
Copyist.

AUG. 9.
37047555
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	9	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Gideon Brownson, Capt.
in Garrison Fort George

Sworn before me this 1st day of July, 1779.

Daniel Safford, Lt. Col.

5

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs'

Co.,

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 7556	20	
2	7557	21	
3	7558	22	
4	7559	23	
5	7560	24	
6	7561	25	
7	7562	26	
8	7563	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Jeremiah Burrough's Co.,
Warners Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Jeremiah Burroughs Com-
pany in the Battalion of
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col. Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

June 14th 1777. Mustered
then Captain Jeremiah
Burroughs Company as
specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush, D. M. M
Richd Varick, Depy M. M. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Jeremiah
Burroughs Compy Colonel Seth
Warners Battalion from Oct. 23d 1776 to June
14th 1777

Graves

(5431) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG 9 1895.
37047556

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	23	7	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Vallance Lieut
at Tyonderoga

Sworn before me this 23d day

of June, 1777.

A. St. Clair Maj Genl

Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Co.,
Warner's Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Comd by Col Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga. Nov 10th 1777. Mustered then Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing Depy M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Comp'y Colonel Warners Battalion From July 5th To Nov. 10 1777

(543A) [OVER.] Copyied.

AUG 9.
37047557
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	11	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Burroughs Capt.
& Garrison at Stillwater

Sworn before me this 21st day

of Nov, 1777.

Ph Schuyler
M. Gen.

Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.n
Jere Burroughs Comp.y
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Col Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington April 20th 1778
Mustered then Capt. Jere-
miah Burroughs Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Jacob Jno. Lansing Dep.y M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs
Comp.y Col. Seth Warners Battalion from
Nov. 1st to April 20th 1778

Graves

Copyright.

Aug. 6.
37047558
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	4	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Vallance Lt,
in Garrison at albany

Sworn before me this 24 day

of April, 1778.

J. Loring. Col. Comdt.

Capt. Jeremiah Burrough's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Comp.y in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Seth Warner Esq.r

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Sturks July 15th - 1778
Mustered then Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Company as specified in the Above Roll.

Richard Lush Dep.t M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Co.s Comp.y of Col. Warners Battalion from April 20th to July 15 1778.

Graves

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG 1 9.
37047559
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	1	19

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Jeremiah Burroughs Lt. Capt
David Vallandar Lieut
in Garrison Fort Stanwix

Sworn before me this 20th day of July, 1778.

Sam[l] Safford Lt. Col.

Capt. Jeremiah Burrough's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Rooll of Capt. Jeremiah Burrough's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Lieut. Col. Seth Warner Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark Sept. 1st 1778
Mustered then Capt Jeremiah Burroughs Compy as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lord L. Dep. M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Comp. Col. Warners Batt. from July 15th to Sept. 1st 1778

Graves

Copyist.

AUG 6.
37047560
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24		24

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this ____ day of Sept., 1778.

Jno. Burroughs Capt,
Thos. Lyons Lieut
in Garrison at Fort Stark, 1st

Saml Safford. Lt. Col.

Capt Jeremiah Burrough's Co.,
Warner's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Seth Warner for September, October, November & December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Clark. Jan'y 17th 1779.
Mustered then Capt. Burroughs Company as specified in the above Roll,

Richard Bush. C.M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Burroughs Comp'y Col. Warners Batt'n for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778.

Graves

Copyright

AUG. 6 37047561 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	19	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Vallance. Lieut
In Garrison

Sworn before me this Jan. 21 ~~day~~

~~of~~ , 1779.

Sam[e] Safford
Lt. Col

Late Capt. Jeremiah Burrough's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Capt Jeremiah Burroughs Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Seth Warner for January and February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark March 2d 1779 Mustered Then Capt.n Jeremiah Burroughs Company as Specified in the Above Role

Richard Lusk C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt Burroughs Comp.y Col. Warners Batt.n for Jan.y & Feb. 1779.

Graves

Copyrid.

AUG 37047562 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	21	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Vallance Lieut
In Garrison at Fort Stark

Sworn before me this 22 day

of March, 1779.

Weight Hopkins, Capt.
Regt

Capt Jeremiah Burroughs Co.,
Warners Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Jeremiah Burroughs Company in the Battalion of forces of the United States Commanded by Lt. Col. Warner for March and April May and June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Fort George. July 4th 1779.
Mustered then Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Comp'y as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush, C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Capt Burroughs Comp'y Col. Warners Battalion for March April May & June 1779

Graves

AUG. 9. 1895.
37047563

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers } Fifers }		2	2
Privates	7	18	25

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

David Vallance. Lieut
Samuel Beach Ensign
in Garrison at Fort Georg

Sworn before me this 4 day

of July, 1799.

Saml Safford Lt. Col

6

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Speight Hopkins's

Co.,

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047564	20	
2	7565	21	
3	7566	22	
4	7567	23	
5	7568	24	
6	7569	25	
7	7570	26	
8	7571	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Weight Hopkins Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colo Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

June 14th 777. Mustered then Waight Hopkins's company as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush, Dy M. M.
Richd Varick Dep. M. M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Waight Hopkins's Comp. Colonel Warner's Battalion. From July 5th 776 to June 14th 777

Feasten

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 1 9.
37047564
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeant Major	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals		1	1
Drum Major	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	3	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Safford Lt
in Gyles Regt at Ticonderoga

Sworn before me, this 23d day

of June, 1777.

Enoch Poor B. Genl

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Waight Hopkins's Comp.ª in the
Battalion of Forces in the service
of the United States commanded
By Col.o Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga, Nov.r 10. 1777. Mustered then Captain Waight Hopkins's company of Col.o Seth Warner's Regt as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jn.o Lansing, Dep.y M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Waight Hopkins company Colonel Warner's Battalion From 5th July to Nov. 10, 1777

Feasler

Copyied.

RUG-9.
37047565
H895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	8	19
Serg^t Major		1	1
2^d^ M. Serg^t	1		1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Willm Moulton
in at Saratoga 20th
Sworn before me, this ..... day
of Novr 21, 1777.

Richd Varick D.M.M. Genl N.D.

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Weight Hopkins's Company
in the Battalion of Forces in the
service of the United States
commanded by Colo Seth
Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington April 20. 1778.
Mustered then Capt. Weight
Hopkins' Company as speci-
fied in the above Roll

Jacob Jno. Lansing Dep. M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Weight
Hopkins's Company Cols. Seth
Warner's Battalion
From Nov.r 10th to April 20th 1778

Feaster

 Copyright.

R.U.G. 37047566 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	2	18
Sergt. Major	1		1
Qr. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major			
Fife Major	1		1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Weight Hopkins Capt.
Joseph Safford, Lieut
in Quarters at Albany

Sworn before me, this 24th day of April, 1778.

J. Loving, Colo Comdg.

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Weight Hopkins Company in a Battalion of Force in the service of the United States commanded by Seth Warner Colonel

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark July 15th 1778
Mustered then Capt. Weight Hopkins Company as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush. Dep't M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Weight Hopkins' Compy Col. Warner's Battalion. From April 20th to July 15th. 1778

Foster

Copyist.

AUG. 9. 37047567 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	8	19
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major		1	1
Sergt. Major		1	1
2d m. Sergt	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

~~Enoch Hoffman Capt~~
Joseph Safford, Lieut
in Quartho Fort Stark

Sworn before me this 20th day of July, 1778.

Saml Safford, Lt. Colo

× As it appears on roll

Capt. Wright Hopkins' Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Wright Hopkins Company in a Battalion of Force in the service of the United States, commanded by Seth Warner, Colonel. ~~For the month of September in Bayes~~ 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark Sept. 1 1778. Mustered from Capt. Wright Hopkins's Company as specified in the above Roll. This Muster is taken from July 15th to Sept 1st, 1778.

Richard Lush Dep. M. M. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wright Hopkins's Compy. of Col. Warners Batt.n. From July 15th to Sept. 1st 1778

x So on roll. Fassett

Copyist.

AUG. 9.
37047568
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	0	1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	3	19
Sergt Major	1	0	1
Q. M. Sergt	1	0	1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Safford Lt
in ~~Garrison~~ Fort Stark

Sworn before me, this 1st day

of Septem., 1778.

Saml Safford, Lt. Col

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co.,
Warners Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Weight Hopkins's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Seth Warner; for September, October, November & December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

R.V.] Fort Stark Jany. 17, 1779
Mustered then Captain Weight Hopkins's Company as specified in the above Roll.

R. Lush, C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hopkins's Comp.y Coll. Warner's Batt.n. For Sept.r Oct.r Nov.r & Dec.r 1778

Feaster

Copyrid.

AUG. 9. 37047569 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
[1st] Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	3	17
Sugt. Major	1		1
2d Asst. Sugt	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Moulton, Lieutenant
Jacob Safford, Ensign
in behalf

Sworn before me this 18th day of July, 1779.

Saml Safford Lt Colo

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co.,
Warner's Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Weight Hopkins's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Seth Warner, for Jan^y & Feby 1779

CERTIFICATE.

1779 Fort Stark, March 22^d Mustered then Captn Weight Hopkins's Company as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush, C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Hopkins' Comp^y Col^o Warner's Batt^n For Jan^y & Feby 1779

Feaster

Copyrid.

AUG. 9. 37047570 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	3	17
Sergt Major		1	1
Qu.r Mast.r Sergt.	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Moulton Lieut

in Garrison

Sworn before me this 24th day

of Jan.y, 1779.

Haight Hopkins Capt Comd.t

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captn Weight Hopkins's Compy in a Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Seth Warner; for March, April, May & June, 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Fort George July 4, 1779. Mustered then Captn Weight Hopkins' Compy as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush, C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hopkins's Compy Colo Warners Battalion. For March, April, May & June 1779

Feaster

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 9. 37047571 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	7	17
Serg^{t} Maj^{r}	1		1
Qu^{r} Mast^{r} Serg^{t}	1		1
Drum Maj^{r}	1		1
Fife Maj^{r}	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Weight Hopkins Capt.
Jacob Safford Ens^{n}
in Garrison Fort George

Sworn before me this 4th day of July, 1779.

Saml Safford Lt. Col.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William McClure's
Late Capt William McClure's

Co.,

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047572	20	
2	7573	21	
3	7574	22	
4	7575	23	
5	7576	24	
6	7577	25	
7	7578	26	
8	7579	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. William McCun's Co.,

Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain William McCuens Company in the Battalion of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

June 14, 1777.

Mustered then Captain William McCuens Company as specified in the above roll.

Abraham G. Sansing D.M.G.

Richd. Varick Depy. M. M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain William McCuens Company. Colonel Warners Battalion From 16 Sept. 1776 to 14 June 1777.

Ford

Copyrid.

AUG 6. 37047572 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	3	23

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Michael Dunning 1st
Jona McConnell 2 St
in Garrison at Ticonderoga

Sworn before me, this 22 day of June, 1777.

Jno Paterson B. Gen.

Capt. William McCuns Co.,
Warners Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
William McCunes Company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States, Commanded by
Col. Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777

Mustered then Capt William
McCunes Company, Col. Seth
Warners Regt as specified
in the above roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing Depy M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
William McCunes Company.
Colonel Warners Battalion
From July 5 to Nov. 10 1777

Ford

Copyist.

AUG. 9. 37047573 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	13	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. McKean Capt
at Saratoga

Sworn before me, this 21 day of Nov., 1777.

Ph. Schuyler, M. Gen.

Capt William McCuns Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain William McCuni's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington April 20, 1778
Mustered this Capt. Wm McCuni's Company as specified in the above roll.

Jarot Jno Lansing, Dep. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt William McCuni's Company, Col Seth Warner's Battalion From Nov. 10 to April 20, 1778

Ford.

Copyist.

AUG. - 9.
37047574
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michael Deming Lieut
in Quarters at Albany

Sworn before me this 24 day

of April, 17 .

I Loring, Col. Comdt:

Capt. William McCuen's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Wm. McCuens Company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Col. Seth Warner, Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark July 15.
Mustered then Capt.
Wm McCuen's Company
as specified in the above
roll

Richard Lush, Depy. M.M.

INDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt William
McCuen's Company Col.
Warner's Battalion From
Apr 20 to July 15, 1778

Ford

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 9. 37047575 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~Lieutenants~~ Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	4	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michael Dunning Lieut
in Garrison Fort Stafford

Sworn before me this 20 day

of July, 1778.

Saml Safford. Lt. Col.

Capt William McClure's Co.,

Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain William McClure's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Seth Warner, ~~for the month of September, 1778~~ +

So on roll. "

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Starks, Sept. 4 1778.

Mustered then Capt. William McClure's Company as specifid in the abov'd roll. This muster is taken from July 15, to Sept. 4, 1778.

Richard Lush, Depty M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. William McClure's Compy Col. Warner's Battn From July 15 to Sept. 4 1778

(548h) [OVER.] Copyrid.

AUG. 9. 1895.
37047576

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	3	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benony Grant Sgt.
in Garrison at Fort Stark

Sworn before me this ... day

of Sept., 1778.

Saml. Safford, Lt Col.

Capt. William McCurd's Co.,
Warners Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain William McCurd's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner, for Sept. October, November, and December, 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.
Mustered then Capt. McCurd's Company as specified in the above roll.

R. Lush, C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt McCurd's Compy, Col. Warner's Battalion, for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778

Ford

(5436) [OVER.] Copyrid.

NYSL-6. 37047577 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	3	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michael Dunning Lieut
in Garrison at Fort Stark

Sworn before me this 17 day

of Janry, 1779.

Saml Safford. Lt. Col.

Late Capt William McClure's Co.,

Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Late Capt McClure's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col Seth Warner for Janry & Feby, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark, March 27, 1779. Mustered then the late Capt McClures Compy as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lash, C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Capt McClure's Compy, Col. Warner's Battalion. For Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Ford

 Copyist.

AUG. 1 9 37047578 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michael Dunning, Lieut in Garrison

Sworn before me this 24 day of January, 1779.

Wright Hopkins, Capt Comdt.

Late Capt. William McCune's Co.,

Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt. Wm McCune's Company in the Battalion of Forbes in the service of the United States, commanded by Col Seth Warner, for March, April, May, June, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort George July 4 1779.

Mustered the within the late Capt. McCunes Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Capt. McCune's Compy Col. Warner's Battalion. For March, April, May, June 79.

Ford

 Copyist.

AUG-9.
37047579
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michael Dunning Lt.
at Fort George

Sworn before me, this 4 day

of July, 1779.

Saml Safford, Lt. Col.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abner Seelyes

Co.,

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 7580	20	
2	7581	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Abner Seelys Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abner Seelys
Company in the Battalion of
Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

June 16. 1777 - Mustered these
Captain Abner Seelys Com-
pany, as specified in the
above Roll

Richard Lush D. M. M.
Richd Varick Dep. M. M. Genl

next roll on file apr - 20/78.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abner Seelys
Company Col Seth Warners
Battalion from July 5, 1776 to
June 15 1777

J. L. Morris

Copyrighted.

AUG. 9. 37047580 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6		6

I ~~do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Payne Lieut
at Ticonderoga

Sworn before me, this 22d day of June, 1777.

A. St. Clair Majr Genl

Capt. Abner Derby's Co.,
Warners Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abner
Derby's Company in the
Battalion of Rangers in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Seth
Warner Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington April 20th 1778
Muster'd Then Capt. Abner
Derby's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Jacob Jno. Lansing Depy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Abner
Derby's Company Col. Seth
Warner's Battalion from Nov.
10th to April 20: 1778.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

Aug. 6. 37047581 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4		4

I do swear that the ~~within~~ above Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Payne Capt.

Sworn before me this 24th day of April, 17 .

J. Loring Bolles Comdg

9

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Simeon Smith's

Co.,

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047582	20	
2	7583	21	
3	7584	22	
4	7585	23	
5	7586	24	
6	7587	25	
7	7588	26	
8	7589	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Simeon Smith's Co.,
Stamer's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Simeon Smith's Company in the* Battalion of Forces in the service of the United commanded by Col. Seth Stamer for* March, Apl, May & June, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

* ay as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

* Roll torn. Taken from Jan. & Feb. 1779 roll.

Ward

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG 6 37047589 1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	3	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

x

Sworn before me, this in Garrison, Fort George 4" day

of July, 1779.

Dan'l Sefford Lt Col.

x Roll torn

Capt. Simeon Smith's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Seth Warner for Jan. & Feb. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark, March 22 "1779,, mustered then Capt. Smith's Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Smith's Comp'y., Col. Warners Batt'n. for Jan. & Feb. 1779.

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 9 37047588 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	5	11

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

John Chipman, Lt.
Francis Payne, Ensign
in Garrison

Sworn before me this 24th day of Jan: , 1779.

Weight Hopkins, Capt.
Cont. H

Capt. Simeon Smith's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Company in the Battalion of Troops in service of the United States commanded by Col. Seth Warner for Sept. Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark, Jan. 17th 1779, mustered upon Capt. Smith's Comp'y. as specified in the above roll.

R. Lush, C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Smith's Comp'y. Col. Warner's Batt'n for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778.

Copyist.

1895.
37047587

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	6	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

John Chipman Lt.
Francis Payne Ensign.
at Fort Stark

Sworn before me this 22d day of January, 1779.

Saml. Safford. Lt. Col.

Capt. Simeon Smith's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smiths Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

June 14th 1777, mustered then Capt. Simeon Smiths Comp.y &c as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, D.y. M.M.
Rich.d Varick, D.y. M.M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Comp.y, Col. Warner's Battalion from July 5th 1776 to June 14th 1777.

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 9. 37047582 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	6	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Simon Smith, Capt.
James Cross, Lt.
in garrison at Ticonderoga

Sworn before me, this 23" day of June, 1777.

A. St. Clair
Maj. Genl.

Capt. Simeon Smith's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga, Nov. 10th 1777, mustered then Capt. Simeon Smith's Comp'y. as specified in the above roll.

Jacob. Jn: Lansing, Deputy M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Comp'y. Col. Warner's Battalion from July 5th to Nov. 10th 1777.

Mass

(5434) [OVER.] Copyrid.

AUG 6. 37047583 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	13	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Simeon Smith, Capt.
in garrison at Saratoga

Sworn before me, this 26th day of Nov., 1777.

Ph. Schuyler, M. Genl.

Capt. Simeon Smith's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington, Apl. 20th 1778,
mustered then Capt. Simeons Smith's Comp.y as specified in the above roll.

Jacob Jn.o Lansing, Lt. & Y. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Comp.y Col. Seth Warner's Battalion, from Nov. 10th to Apl. 20th 1778.

Ward

 Copyist.

AUG. 9.
37047584
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	2	15

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge. Simeon Smith Capt.

John Chipman Lt.

in quarters at Albany

Sworn before me this 24th day of April, 1778.

J. Loving, Col. Comdt.

Capt. Simeon Smith's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States, commanding by Seth Warner, Esq.r Colond.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark July 15th 1778, mustered then Capt. Simeon Smith's Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, Dep.y M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Smith's

from Apl. 20th to July 15th 1778.

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 1 9.
37047585
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	6	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Martin Eno, Sergt.
in Garrison Fort Stark

Sworn before me this 20th day of July, 1778.

Sam! Safford. Lt. Col.

Capt Simeon Smith's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Simeon Smith Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States, Commanded by Seth Warner, Esqr. Col.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 4, 1778

Mustered then Capt. Simeon Smith Company as specified in the above roll.

This roll is taken from July 15 to Sept 4 1778

Richard Lush Depy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Simeon Smith's Compy, Col. Warner's Battn from July 15 to Sept. 4, 1778.

Ford

(5425) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG 6
37047586
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	2	12

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Sim Smith Capt
John Chipman Lt.
in Garrison Fort Stark

Sworn before me this 1st day of Sept. 1778.

Saml Daffod, Lt. Col.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Giles Holcott's

Co.,

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 7590	20	
2	7591	21	
3	7592	22	
4	7593	23	
5	7594	24	
6	7595	25	
7	7596	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Giles Wolcotts Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Giles Wolcotts Company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Seth Warner Esq.r

Next muster roll on file Apr. 20 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 15, 1777 Mustered then Captain Giles Wolcots Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush D.M.M.
Nich Varick Dep.
M.M.Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Captain Giles Wolcoty company Colonel Seth Warners battalion From Jan.y 3d 1777 to June 15th 1777

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 9. 37047590 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	4	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Giles Wolcott Capt.
in garrison at Ticonderoga

Sworn before me this 22 day of June 1777.

Enoch Poor B Gen.

Capt Giles Wolcott's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Giles Wolcott's company
in the battalion of forces
in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Col Seth Warner Esq"

CERTIFICATE.

Bennington April 20 1778
Mustered then Capt Giles
Walcotts Comp'y as Specified
in the above roll

Jacob Jn° Lansing Dep'y M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Giles Wal-
cotts company Col Seth Warners
battalion From Nov 10 to April
20" 1778

J E Douglas

Copyrid.

AUG 6. 37047591 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	5	14

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Baits Lt.
inquarter

Sworn before me this 24 day

of April, 1778.

J Loring Col Comd t

Capt Giles Wolcotts Co.,
Warners Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Giles Wolcott company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Seth Warner Esq.r

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark July 15 1778 Then mustered Capt Giles Wolcott company as specified in the above roll

Richard Lush Dep.y M.r M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Giles Wolcotts company Col. Warners battalion from April 20 to July 15, 1776

J E Douglas

Copyist.

AUG. 6. 37047592 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	8	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Baits Lt.
in garrison at Fort Stanwix

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~
of July 29 1778.
Saml Safford Lt Col

Capt Giles Wolcott's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Giles Wolcott company
in the battalion of foot
in the service of the
United States Command-
ed by Col. Seth Warner
Esq.r

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Starks September 1st
1778 Mustered then Capt
Giles Wolcott company as
specified in the aboad roll.
This muster is taken from July
15th to Sept 1st 1778
Richard Lush Dep.y M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Giles
Wolcotts company Col Warn-
ers Batt.n From July 15th to
Sept 1st 1778.

J. E. Douglass

[OVER.]
Copyrid.

AUG. 9. 1895.
37047593

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	3	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

David Baits Lt.
Walter Swits Lieut.
in garrison at Fort Stark 1st day
Sworn before me, ~~this~~
~~of~~ Sept, 1778.
Saml Safford Lt Col

Capt Giles Wolcott's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captn Giles Wolcott's company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Seth Warner For September, October, November & December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark Jany 17th 1779 Mustered then Captn Wolcotts Company as specified in the above roll

R. Lush C. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Wolcotts Comp^y Col^o Warners Bal^d For Septr Octr Nov^r & Decr 1778
Alexander McDonald

J. E. Douglass

[OVER.]
Copyist.

AUG. 9.
37047594
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	4	11

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

David Baits Lt
Walter Swits Lieut

in garrison

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~

of Jan 21, 1779.

Saml Safford Lt Col

Capt Giles Wolcott's Co.,
Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Giles Wolcott company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Coll Seth Warner for the months of Jany and Feby 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stark March 22° 1779 Mustred then Capt. Wolcotts Compy as Specified in the above roll

Richard Lush Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Wolcotts compy Col° Warners Battn. For Jany & Feby 1779
Peter Robinson

(543A) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 9. 1895.
37047595

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	5	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ my knowledge.

Walter Smith Lieut.
in garrison at Fort Stark

Sworn before me this 27 ~~day~~

of March, 1779.

Weight Hopkins
Capt Comd.

Capt Giles Wolcott's Co.,

Warner's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Giles Wolcotts Company in the battalion of troops in service of the United States commanded by Coll Seth Warner for the months of March and April May and June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ft Georg July 4th 1779 Mustred then Capt Wolcott company as specified in the above roll

Richard Lush C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Walcotts company Col. Warners battalion For March, April, May, June 1779

E Douglass

[OVER.]

Copyright

AUG. 9. 37047596 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	6	11

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to the ~~so~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Walter Smits Lieut. in garrison at Fort George

Sworn before me this 4 ~~day~~

of July, 1775.

Sam'l Safford Lt Col

11

Abenarther James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abernathy James

12

+ Abernathy James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045933	26	
2	6026	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Abernathy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Abenathes

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov: 10, 17 77.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drummed out camp

Aug: 1"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

.....

(543)

Copyright

13

Abner Thomas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 x 5609	26	
2	7129	27	
3	7149	28	
4	6116	29	
5	6175	30	
6	6215	31	
7	625 x	32	
8	37487548	33	
9	1800	34	
10	7913	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Ward

(5457)

Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abner

Pvt., { Captain Abner Seelye's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 5. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Abner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Selleys Co

Thos. Abner Lo.12.0

Remarks:

Number of sheets: 1

L. Morrison Copyist.

(545i)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abner

Pvt., { Captain Abner Seelye's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 10th to April 20, 1778.

Roll dated Pennsington April 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abner

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20th July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanley July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted July 8th 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Abner

(548)

Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abner

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec; 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan: 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Sept: 16th 1778.

Wm

Copyied.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abner

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'l, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abner

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Gratiot July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On scout.

(542)

Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Abner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commiss^n^ or Inlistment, Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 421,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Abnes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers ye Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 37 £, 3 S. 6 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 21 £, 11 S. 4 D.

£ 23 S 15 D 4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. Norman

Copyist.

14

+

Adams Joshua

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045616	26	
2	7164	27	
3	7222	28	
4	37487564	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

U	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

† Joshua Adams

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Adams

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 7th July, 1

Ward

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Addams

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Smith's Co

Joshua Addams Prisoner £6: 8: 10

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Adams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan: 1, 1777.

Remarks:

3705

Copyright

15

Adams Joshua

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Joshua

16

Aikens Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akins Benjamin

17

Akins Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akins. Benjamin

+ 16

Akins Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046941	26	
2	6968	27	
3	7e43	28	
4	7056	29	
5	7082	30	
6	7107	31	
7	37487658	32	
8	7722	33	
9	37456008	34	
10	5911	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W.O. 43/372.

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^a Akins

Prot, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Stein

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Mc Cunes Co.

Benj[a] Stein £3.12.0

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Akins

Pvt. Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 13, 1778.

Jno

Copyist.

(543)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Benjamin Aikens

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Aug. 10, 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fuel

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjiman Akins

Prvt., Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

*Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Akins

Pvt., { Late Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar.ch 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Akins

Pvt, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

a	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benj^a Akans

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Chester

Date of Inlistment, July 7, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, July 7, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, ... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 20 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Commissioned, ... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

O | | N. H.

Benjamin Olms ×

Private, Warners

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town, Londonderry

County, Cheshire

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

342

(548.d)

N. B. Ripley

Copyist

O | | N. H.

Ben. Atkins

Private Col. Seth Warner's Regt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War office
August 21, 1780.

County, Cheshire

Town, Londonderry.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

341

(548d)

W O Ripley
Copyist

19

Allen Amos

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Amos

Next Number.

+ 20 20-4

Alger Amiel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045907	26	
2	76361	27	
3	6360	28	
4	6421	29	
5	6456	30	
6	6494	31	
7	6529	32	
8	6566	33	
9	3748782	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amiel Alger

Pvt., { Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th 1776 to June 1st, 1777.

Roll dated June 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amasiel Algor ×

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1st ×, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~Drafted out Capt Ang to Co Sergt~~ ×

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Cancelled on Roll.

Grier

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amiel Alger

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd from Angells Comp

Grave

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amariel Alger

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

July 15, 1778.

Appointed Aug-1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lsaacs

(548) Copyist.

1 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Ayer

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ammiel Alger

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ~~Sergt~~, ~~1777~~*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cancelled on Roll.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

a | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ammiel Alger

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ammiel Alger

Copyist.

(548)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ammiel Alger

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 12, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Amiel Alger

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 21, 1783.

Depreciation, 34 £, 11 S. 6 D.

Deductions, 14 £, 7 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 20 £, 4 S 4 D.

£ 22 S 5 D 6

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

20-a

Alger James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

97487747	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Alger

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 1 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Williamstown

Date of Inlistment, Janry 28, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, } Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 5

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 5 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

PREVIOUS NUMBER

21 20-a

Algor Amiel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alger Amiel

2

Allen Amos

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370X5929	26	
2	5963	27	
3	6037	28	
4	60F3	29	
5	6127	30	
6	6466	31	
7	6209	32	
8	62XF	33	
9	37487691	34	
10	2783	35	
11	2895	36	
12	7977	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ct | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Mar 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Skenesborough

Ward

(548) Copyist

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Cpl., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 12, 1777.

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks: Sick at Manchester.

Wm

(543)

Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyrid.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Copl | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 29 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanks

July 15, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On scout.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15" to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanley

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed March 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 12, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: March 12th 1780. Discharg'd

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asnos Allen

Corpl, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyrighted.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Copl., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779

Roll dated Fort Ogdge July 14, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

a	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

July 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, March 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Manchester

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5484)

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Appears with the rank of Corp^{l} on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^{e} Genl Assembly of S^{d} State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington Dec 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^{n} or Inlistment, Mar 12, 1777.

To what time made up, Mar 12, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,696.

Number of record 9

L Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Allen

Appears with the rank of Serj.t on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers ye Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 50 £, 3 S. 1½ D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 34 £, 10 S 11½ D.

£ 33 S 1 D 4 3/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Next Number. 23

23-a

Allen Edward

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37048625	26	
2	* 5644	27	
3	37487928	28	
4	2993	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Allen

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of service Dec. 26, 1779

Remarks:

Copyist

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edward Allen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Return'd to Connect. Jan. 1, 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison.

(548d) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Ground July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In exchange for Jonathan Mofford.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mass

(548) Copyright.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Edward Allen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Jany 6, 1777.

Term, D. War

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Wallingford

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5-18d)

1 23-a

Allen Ira

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726 3241	26	
2	4 8 8 0 18	27	
3	7862	28	
4	7839	29	
5	7847	30	
6	7850	31	
7	7828	32	
8	7864	33	
9	7827	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.636

See also

Contl?

A Col Warners Regt.

Ira Allen

Liut.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily since the first of Jany 1776 & have received their pay for the Month of Jan^{y} & now have liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Montreal

Feb. 12, 1776.

Remarks: Not paid

Number of records

32

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A

Ira Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the officers and Soldiers in Col. Warners Regt of Continental Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

Arlington February 9th 1780.

Then Received of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer by the hand of his Excellency Thomas Chittenden Esqr two thousand four hundred and twenty pounds it being what was granted by the General Assembly

Lowr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington Feby. 9. 1780

*: From copy (made in the R.S.L. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R.W., p. 31, 636

Number of record:

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5484)

DEC. 10.
37488018
1897

in October last to Col: Seth Warner, Lieutenant Col: Samuel Safford, Major Wright Stopkens, Capt. Gideon Brownson, Adjutant Benjamin Stopkins and Lieut. George Saxton, Samuel Beach, Oliver Barret and Jacob Safford, Subaltens, and also the non Commissioned officers and privits within named.

P. Seth Warner Col^{o}

A | Miscellaneous Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

I. Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office June 27th 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Colo Samll Safford the Sum of twenty Pound and to Ensign Jacob Safford the Sum of twelve Pound and to Ensign Elexander Brush twelve Pound the above sums being Part of the Depresiation of their Pay

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Commtt

£44 0 0

June 30th 1781.

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord—for Colo Soffard

Joseph hay

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

a		Continental Troops

Ira Allen

Appears as shown below on a*n*

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Arlington 2d July 1781

To Ira Allen Treasurer please pay John Roberts six pounds Lawful money as part of Depreciation money due for Service done under in the Regiment Commanded by Col. Seth Warner

Jim^a Brawnson } Committe
John Fassett }

(Revolutionary War.)

*: From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dep't, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont:
—R. & P., 431, 636

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

(6456) Copyist.

A | Continental Troops

Ira Allen

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Officers & Soldiers ye Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Req Inlis, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d State — The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in ye Townships of Eden: Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c: &c: with ye Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont: — R. & P., # 31, 636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

DEC. 10. 37487827 1897.

from a Liad of the Committees Calculation & adjustment thereof -

State of Vermont
Pay Table Office
Sunderland January 31st, 1783.

Sir

I am certify that agreable to an Act of ye General Assembly of this State Directing ye same, the Committee has adjusted the Depreciation of ye Wages of Col^o Seth Warners Regiment, and find the Ballance remaining due to said Regiment to be Two Thousand Six Hundred & Seventy Three pounds Five Shillings & Eight pence Law^l Money, as above.

Jno. Bowman } Committee
John Strong }

To the Hon^r. Ira Allen Esquire
Treasurer.

Ballance £2673.5.8

A | Miscellaneous Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec[d] of Ira Allen Esq[r] Treasurer one hundred and thirteen pounds five Shillings and four pence Lawful money in full for the Depreciation and Interest Due to Lieut. Joseph Safford Ensign Jacob Safford Serg[t] Isaac Webster and M[r] Elijah Branch fifer for Service Done in Col Seth Warners Reg[t] as allowed by the State of vermont

Sam[l] Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Treasurers Office Sunder-land June 13, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

6

L. Norman

(5-15a) Copyist.

A | Miscellaneous | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Allen

Coll.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Arlington 10th Febr 1783.

Sir plese to pay Mr Gideon Ormsby thirty three pounds twelve Shillings and six pence out of the Depreciation of the Curancey of Prince Soper and John Robarts for Service Done in Colo Seth Warners Recgt—it Being for order Lodged in your office

Azel Washburn.

To Coll Ira Allen
Treasurer State of Vermont.

Sunderland April 19th 1783.

Recd on the within order thirty two pounds Nineteen Shillings and Six pence Lawful

Gideon Ormsby

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | Miscellaneous' Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Please to Deliver to Sam[l] Safford Esq[r] the Notes for the Depreciation due from this State to us whilst in Col Seth Warners Regiment and you will oblidge your Humble Servts

Jacob Safford, Ensign
Elijah Branch fifer
Joseph Safford Lt
Henry Turner
Isaac Webster Serjt.

To Ira Allen Esqr
Treasurer.

See what Esqr Drewrus and Esqr Simonds Debenters was in Febry 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Bennington

June 10, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 6

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(5-15-6)

A | Miscellaneous
Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Hon° Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer. We made a mistake in calculating the Depreciation Due to Ensignes Alexander Brush & Jacob Safford belonging to the Regt Commanded by Col° Seth Warner, and we have rectified the mistake on the Roll, the amount of their Depreciation being Seventy one pounds three Shillings & 3*d* to each in Lieu of £44–3–3 which Leaves the sum of twenty seven pounds ten Shillings Due to each of them, together with the Interest (unto the 13 Feby 1783) which is four pounds ten Shillings & 9*d* making in the whole the Sum of Thirty two pounds and Nine pence Due to each of those Gentlemen which Sum the Treasurer is Directed to pay— Isaac Tichenour } Committee
Tim° Brownson } of Pay table.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Pay Table Office
Bennington 23^d Feby., 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
4

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(552)

✓ 24 23-a

Allen Thomas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045-7222	26	
2	37487-5226	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Allen

Chaplin { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 16

Rawson

(544)

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thom^{s} Allen

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg^{t} on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, To Chaplains Thom^{s} Allen

£ 5.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

25

Amman Martin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085612	26	
2	6004	27	
3	6056	28	
4	6136	29	
5	6174	30	
6	6214	31	
7	6253	32	
8	37487654	33	
9	7912	34	
10	7980	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec. 25, 1779.

Remarks:

(5458) Copyist

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 19 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyrist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mann

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyied.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland

April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Gratiot

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec 25, 1779.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Oct[r] 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

a	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Amon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Jany 5, 1778.

Term, Dr. War

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

a	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Ammon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Jan. 5, 1778.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Returned to Connecticut

Jan. 1–1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

(5484) L. Morrison

Copyist.

126

Anderson, John.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37246336	26	
2	6355	27	
3	6427	28	
4	6463	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov'd., 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 :

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 :

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r 10 to April, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas. Lane

Copyist.

(548)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 2 to July 12, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 & Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed June 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

27

Angel, Alitha

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045904	26	
2	5737	27	
3	37487528	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asriather Angell

Capt. 3 Co., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed July 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Aug 4, 1777.

Rawson

(544) Copyrid.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alitha Angel *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging,

Capt. Alitha Angel £132:8:0

Remarks:

* Also appears on this Account as indicating Company

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abitha Angel

Capt., { Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

J. L. Davis

Copyist.

v 28

Anthony John

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37045613	26
2 37487629	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Anthony

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 22, 1779.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11[th]

1780.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Anthony

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec 23, 1779.

Remarks:

(5489) Copyist

28-a

Averill Jesse

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery Jesse

29

Averill Robert

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 0 x 5 9 3 x	26	
2	5 x 9 9 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Averill

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Warner 10 days.

(See Jesse Avery Esqr.

Ward

(548) Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Averil

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyright.

30

Avery Jesse

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery Jesse

x 31

Avery Jesse

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046041	26	
2	6066	27	
3	6132	28	
4	6173	29	
5	6213	30	
6	6252	31	
7	37487799	32	
8	7911	33	
9	7978	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.636

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Avril

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Exchanged for Robert Coffil.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Avery

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessee Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 15, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

Copyist.

Vt	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jesse Avril

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 15, 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Ward

Copyright

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct. 15, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With the regt. at Fort Stanwix

Ward

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Jessee Awrry

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Sunderland.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

a	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jesse Averill X

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg^{t} of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon^{t}ed or inlisted, Octr 15, 1776.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Sunderland

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(5-18d) Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jesse Averill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Oct. 15, 1776.

To what time made up, Oct. 15, 1779.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Averill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Veimont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 32 £, 9 S. 2 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 16 £, 17 S 0 D.

£ 18 S 11 D 4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

32

Avril Jesse

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery Jesse

33

Lacon Thomson

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37046620	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomson Bacon

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 11, 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

+ 34

Baits David

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045-601	26	
2	5754	27	
3	7362	28	
4	5765	29	
5	7400	30	
6	5614	31	
7	7427	32	
8	5645	33	
9	7450	34	
10	5676	35	
11	7473	36	
12	5601	37	
13	7496	38	
14	7516	39	
15	37266404	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

Lt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month* of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cashiered 6 June 1777

Next muster roll on file Apr. 20 1778

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bates

1 Lt, 8 Co } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Sept 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Replaced sick at Canterbury

Rawson

(544) Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bates

Appears with the rank of Lt. 2nd Mr. & Capt on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Feb. 13, 1777.

Remarks:

(548) Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

1 Lt, 8 Co. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Feb 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

1 Lt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 13 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed 4, 17 .

Commissioned Feb 13, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bates

1 Lt., 7 Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 20 to July 13, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyright

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

Lt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 20th July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(5432)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

1 Lt, 6 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 13 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Hope, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

1 Lt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

1 Lt, 6 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Dawson

Copyist.

P | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

1 Lt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) E. Douglas Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

1 Lt, 6 Co | In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command to Albany.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pawson

Copyright

9 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

Lt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm'd to Albany

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baits

Lt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Fort Edward

(548) J E Daughaday Copyist.

P Seth Warners Regt N. Y.

Aaard Bates

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^d to the State of New York attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Novr dated 17

Colo^l Seth Warner's Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

Baker Asa

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3705 5619	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Bakery

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec 20, 1779.

Remarks:

Ward

(5465) Copyist

36

Baker Ozi

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Conn. Regt.

37

Daley Lawrence

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704699	26	
2	7018	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Laurence Baley

Prvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr. 20., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged for Stephen Jinkins. 12th April.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Laurance Baley

Prvt., { Capt. William McCuen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 13, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edw

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 3, 1778.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

38

Hall, Reuben.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045622	26	
2	6697	27	
3	6932	28	
4	6969	29	
5	7003	30	
6	7030	31	
7	7058	32	
8	7064	33	
9	7169	34	
10	37487636	35	
11	7723	36	
12	7810	37	
13	7929	38	
14	7997	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Prvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service July 14, 1779.

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Prot., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Prvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Capt. | Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 & Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Sgt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Fort Edward.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(643) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, Jany. 2, 1777.

Term, D[r] War

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Townsend

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec[r] 1st, 1779 .

Remarks: Killed in Battle Oct[r] 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Pvt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, New Iain

Date of Inlistment, Janry 2, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 21, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 18 Dollars, 37 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 38 Dollars, 37 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(548d)

L Morrison

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y' Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y^e^ Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 46 £, 17 S. 1½ D.

Deductions, 7 £, 5 S. 0 D.

Ballance due, 39 £, 12 S 1½ D.

£ 43 S 12 D 10 3/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Reuben Ball

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, } Jan. 2, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Killed in battle

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

39

Pall Solomon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046 f9f	26	
2	69 33	27	
3	69 f7	28	
4	37485 5-49	29	
5	7724	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Ball

Prot., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(643) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Ball

Prvt., { Capt. William McClun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Lieut Dunning 10 days.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Ball

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, McCuens Co

Solomon Ball L1. 11: 4

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(5456)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Ball

Prot., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 13, 1778.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Ball

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, New Fain

Date of Inlistment, March 26, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, June 1st, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 15 Dollars, 67 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 35 Dollars, 67 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record 11

L Morrison Copyist.

(548d)

40

Bannister George

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 + 5926	26	
2	6436	27	
3	6116	28	
4	5464	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gregr Bannister

Sergt. { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 1

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Bannister

Sergt. Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd, after desertion.

Wm

(548) Copyied.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Bannester x

Sergt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20" to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned. Deserted Jany 1" 1778. Returned Apl. 1" 1778 through mistake

.....

.....

x Entry cancelled on roll.

Ward

(5413) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. George Bannister

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 19 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1st 1778.

(543) Copyist.

41

Bannister, George

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bannester, George

42

Barry James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, James

43

Barney Fedrick

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37a x 5 9 6 5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Barney

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15th June, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 4th Sept. 1777.

Ward

(543)

Copyright

44

Sams Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major	Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046 603	26	
2	6643	27	
3	66f3	28	
4	66f7	29	
5	6723	30	
6	67f9	31	
7	6793	32	
8	6f14	33	
9	6f30	34	
10	6f63	35	
11	37487678	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Drum Maj; { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Dum. Majr. { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bennington

Feaber

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Drum Major { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks Feby 7

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Folsom

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fiske

.....

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

C A., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 23 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Coppist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15th to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fessler

Copyist.

(648)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Burns

Drum Major, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed Dec 21, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fessler

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Drum Major 21 Dec 1778

Foster

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Drum Major, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll:

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barns

Drum Major { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan[l] Barns

Appears with the rank of Drm Majr on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec[r] 1, 1779.

Remarks: Discharg'd March 20[th] 1780

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

4174-a

Parr Alexander

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parr Alexander

45 +

Parr Alexander

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704562	26	
2	37487631	27	
3	39124054	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Barr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec 23, 1779.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

† Alexr Barr

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commisd Officers & Privates of Colo Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Decr 22, 1779 .

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morriam

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regt | Loyal Troops

Alex[r] Burn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange, since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec Nov. 8, 1782

Province he belongs to, } New York & New England

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782 by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

Copyist.

4 c.

Garrett Oliver

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046691	26	
2	66927	27	
3	66376	28	
4	66675	29	
5	67173	30	
6	67469	31	
7	67674	32	
8	68254	33	
9	66756	34	
10	37487716	35	
11	77777	36	
12	78876	37	
13	79559	38	
14	80383106	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Changed to 5-2-9-

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Oliver Barret

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 100 £, 4 S. 11 D.

Deductions, 22 £, 8 S. 10 D.

Ballance due, 77 £, 16 S 1 D.

£ 85 S 14 D 8 3/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

2nd Mass. Sqr. } Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chapin

Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

Appears with the rank of Ens^n & Lieu^t on an

Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment in the late American Army, belonging to the State of Vermont, who have received but a partial settlement of the Depreciation of their Pay, with stating of their depreciation; the sum received from the said State, and the balance yet remaining due to them.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account and roll dated, Accountants Office, Mar. 14, 1794.

Commencement of Depreciation, Nov. 14, 1778.

Ending of Depreciation, Aug. 1, 1780.

Term, 20 Mos., 18 days.

Pay P^r M^o, 20

Amount of Pay, 412 Drs., cts.

Nominal received in 1777, dolls., cts.

At for one,

1777 Specie Value of Nominal M^o, drs., cts.

Nominal Money rece^d in 1778, 32 Drs, cts.

At for one, 5 25/100

1778 Specie Value Nominal M^o, 6 drs., 9 cts.

Nominal M^o received in 1779, 240 drs., cts.

At for one, 18

1779 Specie Value Nominal M^o, 13 drs., 33 cts.

[over.]

MAY. 4. 39133726 1898.

Nominal M° rec^d in 1780, } 140 drs., ... cts.

At for one, 40

Specie Value of Nominal M° in 1780, } 3 dolls., 50 cts.

Total amo^t of Specie Value of Nominal Mo. rec^d in 77. 8. 9 & 1780, } 22 dolls., 92 cts.

Received of the State of Vermont, } 334 dollars, 15 cts.

Received of the United States & State, } 357 drs., 7 cts.

Balance Due, 54 dolls., 93 cts.

Remarks: prom^d to Lt. Dep^y 7th, 80.

Number of record:

12

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Farrite

Pvt. Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed July 1, 17 7.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Barret

2d Mr Sergt. { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15th to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barret

Sgt., { Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed Dec 4, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 7 to Nov. 10 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Dec 4, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 2. M. Sgt July 1.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

Pr. Mr. Sergt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Fort Stair Nov 22, 17 76.

Appointed Dec 4, 17 76.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feodan

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

Appears with the rank of Serj.t on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap.t William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1776.

Where inlisted, Windsor

Date of Inlistment, Dec.r 4, 1776.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 22, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 7 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 9 Dollars, 75 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 29 Dollars, 75 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record 11

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrit

Appears with the rank of Ens^n on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e Genl Assembly of S^d State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Comm^ss^ or Inlistment, Nov. 14, 1778.

To what time made up, Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Serg^t from Jan. 1, 1777 to Nov. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431.636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

2d Master Sergt Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

Dr. Mr. Sergt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 To Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

(548)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, Nov 14, 1778.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Windsor

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Barrett

Dr Mr Sergt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. George July 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec 4, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Febster
Copyist.

(648)

47

Barrit, Oliver

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | F. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrett, Oliver

45

Sasset, Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 x 6 294	26	
2	6 3 6 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Basset

Pt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: a/c Listed July 8, 1777

Graves

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Basset

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23/76 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

49.

Bastwick Salmon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Swah — | Swah —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostwick, Salmon

50

Bates, David

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bates, David

v 51

Pattis John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370x666	26	
2	3748754	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Batts

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since last muster. Taken pris. July 7

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

John Battis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Capt Hopkins

John Battis Prisoners £8.18.8

Remarks:

1

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

52

Paxter Lockwood

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704627	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lockwood Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 3, 1777

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

53

Baylis John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046636	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Baylis

Pt., { Capt. Weigh's Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 16 1777

*Entire entry encased by line

Fedler

Copyist.

(543)

54

Rach Gershom

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046330	26	
2	6379	27	
3	6429	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Beach

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Beach

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Beach

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 25 to July 31, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Independence

July 31, 1778.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 1st May 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lamson

(648) Copyist.

V 1955

Leach Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | ~~Lieutenant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704572	26	
2	62654	27	
3	6327	28	
4	5763	29	
5	6375	30	
6	5612	31	
7	6456	32	
8	5643	33	
9	6454	34	
10	5674	35	
11	6460	36	
12	5400	37	
13	6425	38	
14	6563	39	
15	3748772	40	
16	7882	41	
17	7953	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

× ~~Obtained Dec. 22 1777~~

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ensn Co. C. O., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 17, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Scout.

Rawson

(544)

Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Leach

Ensign, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23d to June, 177?.

Roll dated

June 4, 177?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 4, 177? .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ens. Promoted

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Reach

Ensn, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 & Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept[r] 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Ct Court

E. Graves

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Beach

Ensign, 7 Co { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Rutland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ens^{n}, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r 20 to Apl. 20, 17 78.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 14, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent a Rutland.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ensn, 60th { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 2 to July 13, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clarke July 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was Command[illegible]

[illegible] Leaves

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ensign, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Court.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Beach

Ensn, 5 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Augt 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Rutland

Hanson

Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel J. Buah

Ens^n, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 14, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm^d at Rutland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Lieuys, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ware Oct 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough by Col. Warner Dec. 25th for six weeks.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ensn, 5 Co { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Colo Warner Dec 23 for 4 weeks.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ensn, 5 Co | In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 14, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Rutland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544)

Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ensign, { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt 1st, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Clark

Sept. 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 7, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command at Rutland.

C. [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

68 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Ensign { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. & Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Beach

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Apr. 14, 1777.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Rutland

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y° Genl Assembly of S^d State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n or Inlistment, Apr. 24, 1777.

To what time made up, Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Enr^d 14. Novr 1778

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 130 £, 9 S. 3 D.

Deductions, 22 £, 8 S. 10 D.

Ballance due, 108 £, 0 S 5 D.

£ 119 S 0 D 7 3/4

Remarks: paid

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Appears with the rank of Ens.n & Lt. on an

Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment in the late American Army, belonging to the State of Vermont, who have received but a partial settlement of the Depreciation of their Pay, with stating of their depreciation; the sum received from the said State, and the balance yet remaining due to them.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account and roll dated, Accountants Office, Mar. 14, 1794.

Commencement of Depreciation, Apr. 14, 1777.

Ending of Depreciation, Aug. 1, 17*

Term, 39 Mos., 18 days.

Pay Pr Mo, 20 & 26 2/3

Amount of Pay, 929 Drs., 33 cts.

Nominal received in 1777, 172 dolls., ... cts.

At for one, 2 77/100

1777 Specie Value of Nominal Mo, } 62 drs., 9 cts.

Nominal Money receᵈ in 1778, } 251 Drs, 33 cts.

At for one, 5 25/100

1778 Specie Value Nominal Mo, } 47 drs., 87 cts.

Nominal Mo received in 1779, } 320 drs., ... cts.

At for one, 18

1779 Specie Value Nominal Mo, } 17 drs., 78 cts.

[over.]

MAY. - 4 39133723 1898

Nominal M° rece^{d} in 1780, } 186 drs., 67 cts.

At for one, 40

Specie Value of Nominal M° in 1780, } 4 dolls., 66 cts.

Total amo^{t} of Specie Value of Nominal Mo. rece^{d} in 77. 8. 9 & 1780, } 132 dolls., 40 cts.

Received of the State of Vermont, } 434 dollars, 87 cts.

Received of the United States & State, } 567 drs., 27 cts.

Balance Due, 362 dolls., * cts.

Remarks: prom.^{d} to Lt. November 14th 1778.

* Roll torn.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Beach, Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	37043614	26	
2	3906	27	
3	6333	28	
4	6384	29	
5	6426	30	
6	6462	31	
7	6499	32	
8	6534	33	
9	6572	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Sept., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct. Now Valea, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st Camp

Tarrytown, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Lt. Lyon.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Brush

Pte., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 1779.

Appointed March 22, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Fifer, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Bennington.

Grave

Copyist.

(643)

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Beach

Fife, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 5, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

July 15, 1778.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

G. Grave

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Fife, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent at Heartland Transfd from Angells Comd

Graves

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Fifer, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Peach

Fife, { Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed Janu 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(548)

Copyright.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Beach

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist

57

Seadle John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37047389	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

19 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Beadle

Capt. { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 1777

Next muster roll on file Apr. 20 1778

(548)

Copyist.

57-a

Reman Hanes Jr

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reman Hanes Jr

5-8

Beaman Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beman, Nathan

59

Beamis, John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beamus, John

60

Beamont, James Jr

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pmah — | Pmah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman, James J.

61

Beamont, Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private —	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaman, Nathan

62.

Beamus, John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corak | Corak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beamus, John

63

Reamus John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046292	26	
2	6360	27	
3	63f9	28	
4	6x31	29	
5	6x67	30	
6	650·3	31	
7	6r-3f	32	
8	6576	33	
9	37487373	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Beamus

Pt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23/76 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Jno Beamies

P. R., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7th 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Beamus

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Burroughs's Co.

John Beamus Prisoner L.S. & C.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1.

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Beamus

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r 6 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Cennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returnd from Captiv 1 Feb.y 1778 Joi Comd.r Albany

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Russel

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated East Hubbs

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grave

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Beaumont

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Remus

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with

Lt. Lyon at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(643)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bowen

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 74.

Roll dated Mount Independence

Nov. 22, 17 74.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Decem. 4th

Supposed of Consumption.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Examined

(548) Copyist.

64 1

Sam Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045621	26	
2	6f69	27	
3	6947	28	
4	6965	29	
5	696f	30	
6	6999	31	
7	7027	32	
8	7054	33	
9	7071	34	
10	70f5	35	
11	710	36	
12	37487624	37	
13	7219	38	
14	7813	39	
15	7933	40	
16	7998	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Prvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec 4 ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan'y 1, 1777

Remarks:

(5488) Copyist

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 7 to Nov. 1 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Corpl, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr. 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command to Albany.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Prot., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4th, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from captivity. Promoted Corpl 14 Janry. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Beam

Corpl, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed Dec 4, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On scout.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Capt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 13 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 4, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Arlington

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Corpl, { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Jan'y 1, 1779.

Ford

Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Pvt., Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corpl reduced Jan 1 V

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Beans

Prvt, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Fort Miller.

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Prot, { late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan[l] Bean

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } July 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken prisr July 15th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morneon

(548d) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Daniel Bears

Appears with the rank of Sert. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Decr 4, 1776.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Hartsford

Casualties, taken Prisoner July 15 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l Bean

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Dec. 4, 1776.

To what time made up, Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Prisoner

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Bean

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y^e^ Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 50 £, 15 S. 8 D.

Deductions, 14 £, 7 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 36 £, 8 S. 6 D.

£ 40 S 2 D 9

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bean

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Hartford

Date of Inlistment, Dec[r] 4, 1776

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 22, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 15 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 20 Dollars, 30 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 40 Dollars, 30 90[th] Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record 11

L Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

65

Bebey Peter

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beebe, Peter

Pedell William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137,456,666	26	
2	666,61	27	
3	66,7f	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bedell

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 4, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed Feb 21, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bedell

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Nov 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7

Fessler

Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bedell

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from Captivity

Drummed out 7 Mch. 1778

Feaster

Copyist.

67

Seebe Peter

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045157	26	
2	7464	27	
3	7234	28	
4	7240	29	
5	7279	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Beebe

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks Mar. 7"

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Bube

Sergt Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Retaken 16 Oct.
Sick at Bennington

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Beebe

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Beebe

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 20 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Bebee

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 14th 1778.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

68

Seeman Hanes

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045993	26	
2	6643	27	
3	6091	28	
4	6134	29	
5	6177	30	
6	6216	31	
7	6256	32	
8	37482801	33	
9	7714	34	
10	7782	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hanus Jere Beeman

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since last muster.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hames J. Beman

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Jr Beman

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Jr. Beman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)*

Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hazen Jr. Beamont

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan: 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Jr. Beman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James J. Beman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Ty July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hanes I Benson †

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington Febry. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Sept. 10, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Manchester

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 10

L. Morrison Copyist.

(548d)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hence J. Beaman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Aug: 20, 1777.

To what time made up, Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Hanes J. Beaman †

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^{t} Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^{d} State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^{e} Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^{e} Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 50 £, 15 S. 8 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 35 £, 3 S 6 D.

£ 38 S 15 D 3

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

69

Berman Hanes Jr

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berman, Hanes Jr

70

Beeman, Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman, Nathan

Pelkrah Asa

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046aa	26	
2	64cf	27	
3	6471	28	
4	7e17	29	
5	3748755-1	30	
6	7737	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Belknap

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 Sept 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(548)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Bellknap

Prot., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Taken prisoner July 7.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Belknap

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated., 17

To what Co. belonging, Mc Cunes Co

Asa Belknap Prisoner Lieu: 2: 4

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L Morrison
Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Bellknapp

Prvt., { Capt. William McClun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10. to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from captivity sick Sick at Brattleborough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Belnap

Pvt., Capt. William McClin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 1, 1778.

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Bulknap

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Brattelborough

Date of Inlistment, Nov. 1, 1776.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 21, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 19 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 25 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20,

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 45 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record 11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

72

Bellknap, Asa

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellknap, Asa

73

Belnap, Asa

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat— | Privat—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belknap, Asa

74

Beman, James Jr.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beman, James Jr.

14 [illegible]

Simon Hanes Jr

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seeman Hanes Jr

Next Number.

75

75-a

Seman Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045992	26	
2	6042	27	
3	6042	28	
4	6036	29	
5	6076	30	
6	6216	31	
7	6254	32	
8	37487688	33	
9	7802	34	
10	7869	35	
11	7916	36	
12	7981	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Beaman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, June 1, 1777.

To what time made up, June 1, 1780.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5-18d)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Berrian

Pvt, | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated 4th Regt July 4, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Manchester.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Beeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, June 1, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Manchester

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Norman

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nathan Beaman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y^e^ Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 46 £, 17 S. 1½ D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 31 £, 4 S. 11½ D.

£ 34 S 8 D 4

Remarks: ¼ paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 3

L. Morman

Copyist.

(545m)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Beamont

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan: 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Manchester.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Beaman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } ....., 17 .

Remarks: June 1[st] 1780 Discharg'd

N: B.

Those whose Columns "From what Time Pay commences due" are left blank are supposed to have been Sick Absent &c, in former Pay Rolls; but as those Rolls were lost in my Accounts at Fort George, I am not able to ascertain the Time of their being thus Absent, Reference must therefore be had to the Duplicate lodg'd with the Pay Mas[r] Generals

Thos: Tolman P Mas[r]
to said Regiment

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment | Continental Troops

Nathan Beemer

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Arlington ye 2d July 1781

To Ira Allen Treasurer please pay Nathan Beemer six pounds Lawful money as part of Depreciation Money due for Service don in Col. Seth Warner Regiment

Jim. Brownson } Committe
John Fasset }

(Revolutionary War.)

*: From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont:
— R. & P., #31,636

Number of record:

E. L. Morrison

(5456) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Buman

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick at Manchester.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Beman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Manchester.

Ward

Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Bieman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since last muster.

Ward

(543) Copyright.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Beman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Beaman

Pvt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

75-a

K

Benton Josiah

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 x 5 5 0 0 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. Y. 431,636

See also

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Josiah Benton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Jany., 1777.

Term, 3 years

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Manchester

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5-18d)

Previous Number

76

75-a

Berre, James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirak | Pruak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, James

77

Berry, James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, James

† 78

Perry James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37447166	26	
2	7207	27	
3	72x2	28	
4	7266	29	
5	7293	30	
6	7317	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Berry

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1776

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Berry

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford, Nov. 8th 10 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Berry

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10th Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barry

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Berry

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(643) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Berre

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan: 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

Next Number. 79

79-a

Bingham Alisha

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045 615	26	
2	5926	27	
3	5966	28	
4	6035	29	
5	6062	30	
6	6125	31	
7	6165	32	
8	6170	33	
9	6206	34	
10	6247	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Bingham

Sergt. { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Gregor July 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Bingham

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan: 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. Oct. 1st 1778.

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Bingham

Sergt Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyrid.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Bingham

Sergt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: appointed Oct. 1st 1778.

Ward

(548)

Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Brigham

Copl, | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 30 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Abisha Bingham

Corpl, | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 29 to July 15 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed March 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Encamped at Rutland.

Cancelled on roll.

Dan

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Bingham

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wand

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abijah Bingham

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford 3 days.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Bingham

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

(5448) Copyist

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abisha Bingham

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Oct 12, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

79-a

Birmingham James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37263243	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

153 | Col Burnets Regt. |

Jud Birmingham
Sergt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily since the first of Jany 1776 & have received their pay for the Month of Jan^{y} & now have liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Montreal
Decr 12, 1776.

Remarks: Capt Willets Co.
Has not done duty since
December

Number of record:

32

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Previous No. 80

79-a

Blakely Tilley

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeley Tilley

+ 81

Blakesley Tilley

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 0 x 5 9 2 0	26
2 5 9 7 6	27
3 5 7 3 3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tilley Blakesley

1 Lt 2 Co ' { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Sep 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 18,

Rawson

(544)

Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Tilley Blakesley

1 Lt. , Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 16 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined July 10th 1777.
Deserted July 18th

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tilley Blakely

1st Lt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Sept. 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Ward

(543) Copyist.

81-a

Poenatt Joseph

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ponett Joseph

+ 82

Poldridge Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046610	26	
2	6667	27	
3	66ff	28	
4	6724	29	
5	6760	30	
6	67ef	31	
7	6f34	32	
8	6f67	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Eldridge

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5, 7, 76 to June 4, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chester

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Boldridge

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug 8

Edder

(548) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Boldridge

Prvt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from desertion Feb. 14. 1778.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Eldridge

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 20 to July 10, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stair July 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Baldridge

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(548) Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 1st Blank

Jan 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1st, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fuller

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Feb 22, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fuller

(548) Copyist.

12 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Eldridge

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Ft. George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 7, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bullstown

Fessen

(543) Copyist.

83

Boldrige Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boldridge, Daniel

84

Bonault, Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonell, Joseph

5

Bonett Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 24 5 6 1 F	26	
2	2 1 9 4	27	
3	6 9 2 9	28	
4	6 9 6 6	29	
5	7 9 0 0	30	
6	6 7 1 9	31	
7	6 7 1 1	32	
8	6 7 9 2	33	
9	7 0 1 0	34	
10	7 0 7 1	35	
11	7 1 0 3	36	
12	3 7 4 8 7 6 1 7	37	
13	7 7 2 0	38	
14	7 7 8 1	39	
15	7 8 3 0	40	
16	7 9 6 1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Durett

Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16. 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed Nov 2, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonaitt
Drum
Capt. William McClun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 16, 1777.

Appointed Nov 2, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B

Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Bonett

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

Revolutionary War.

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Nov 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonaw
Drum, Capt. William McClun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Nov 2, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Booth
Sergt. Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, , 17 .

Appointed Nov 2 , 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Advanced to Sergt Major Apr 21, 1778.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonath

Drum Major, Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 25 to June 25, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Stark June 25, 1776.

Appointed April 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Wm. Hunt's Company Lieut. Col. Warner's Regt.

Joseph Bonath

(643) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonett

Drum Major { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed April 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Wolcott

Copyist.

(543)

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonett

Sergt Major, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed Apl 2, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Sergt in 4th Compy, 8 Dec. 1778

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Barrett

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark January 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

13. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Barrett

Sgt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 2, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt.

Dec. 1778.

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bennett

Lgt, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May Jun'd, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov 2, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonett

Appears with the rank of Serj^{t} on a

Return

of the Non Commis^{d} Officers & Privates of Col^{o} Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Bonett

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Nov. 2, 1776.

Term, D. War.

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Brattleborough

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(518d)

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonett

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^{e} Genl Assembly of S^{d} State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington Dec. 21 1780.

Date of Commss^{n} or Inlistment, Nov. 2, 1776.

To what time made up, Nov. 2, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonett

Appears with the rank of Serj^t on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 40 £, 3 S. 3 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 24 £, 11 S 1 D.

£ 27 S 2 D 0

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bornatt †

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Brattleborough

Date of Inlistment, Novr 2, 1776.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 24, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 30 Dollars, 37 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 50 Dollars, 37 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

† Return torn

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

56

Bonnett, Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonett, Joseph

87

Bostick, Salmon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostick, Salmon

+ 58

Postwick Salmon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045616	26	
2	7165	27	
3	7206	28	
4	7241	29	
5	7267	30	
6	7292	31	
7	7316	32	
8	7340	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Bosturick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service March 10, 1777.

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist

B Warner's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Salmon Bastwick

Capt. Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

13 Warner's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Solomon Bostwick

Pvt. Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10 , 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Salmon Bostwick

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

Ward

Copyist.

(643)

B

Warner's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Salmon Bostick

Pvt. { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Salmon Bosturick

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Tarr

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Salmon Bostwick

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Salmon Bostwick

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

Pradt Andrew

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047390	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Kinsadt

Pvt. | Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: 3 - 77 to June 1st, 1777.

Roll dated June 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted War, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 6th March 77

N[illegible] 1778

(648) Copyist.

90

Branch Elijah

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pfc	Pfc

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 6 4 6 6 6 9	26	
2	6 6 4 7	27	
3	6 6 4 6	28	
4	6 7 2 2	29	
5	6 7 6 6	30	
6	6 7 7 7	31	
7	6 8 3 3	32	
8	6 8 6 6	33	
9	3 7 4 8 7 6 8 2	34	
10	7 7 8 6	35	
11	7 8 4 3	36	
12	7 8 5 4	37	
13	7 8 7 8	38	
14	7 7 6 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Fife, | Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th 1776 to June 1777.

Roll dated June 1777.

Appointed March 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blanch

Fifer, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Oct 2, 17 7.

Appointed Feb 15, 17 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Expired

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(548) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Fifer, Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1775.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778

Appointed Mch 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Febiger

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Pierce

Pvt. , { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 25 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 20, 1778.

Appointed 8, 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feeter

Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Fife, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July & Sept 1, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Fort Stair

Sept 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Fifer, Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed Mch 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment Enlisted

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenton

(543) Copyist.

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Finch

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated Ft of Stark Feb 22, 17 79.

Appointed Feb 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. H. Deming

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Fife, Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Sept. May & June 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bennington

Felsen

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: March 18th 1780 - Discharg'd

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, March 18, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington Dec. 21. 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Mar. 8, 1777.

To what time made up, Mar. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y‘ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 47 £, 3 S. 6 3/4 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 31 £, 16 S 4 3/4 D.

£ 35 S 0 D 10 1/2

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m.) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Fifer

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Please to Deliver to Sam[l] Safford Esq[r] the Notes for the Depreciation due from this State to us whilst in Col Seth Warners Regiment and you will oblidge your Humble Servts

Jacob Safford, Ensign
Elijah Branch fifer
Joseph Safford Lt
Henry Turner
Isaac Webster Serjt.

To Ira Allen Esqr
Treasurer.

See what Esqr Drewrus and Esqr Simonds Debenters was in Febry 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Bennington June 10, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elijah Branch

Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec[d] of Ira Allen Esq[r] Treasurer one hundred and thirteen pounds five Shillings and four pence Lawful money in full for the Depreciation and Interest Due to Lieut. Joseph Safford Ensign Jacob Safford Serg[t] Isaac Webster and M[r] Elijah Branch fifer for Service Done in Col Seth Warners Reg[t] as allowed by the State of vermont

Sam[l] Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Treasurers Office Sunderland June 13, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

6

L. Morrison

(5-45i) Copyist.

Branch Jephenah

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 0 X 6 2 9 5	26	
2	6 3 3 8	27	
3	6 3 8 7	28	
4	6 4 2 9	29	
5	6 4 6 5	30	
6	6 5 0 1	31	
7	6 5 3 6	32	
8	6 5 7 4	33	
9	3 7 4 8 7 0 3	34	
10	7 8 1 7	35	
11	7 9 4 1	36	
12	8 0 0 7	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23rd & June 4, 1777.

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd at Muster

Copyist.

18 | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 7.

Roll dated Chandlers

Point, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Seth Burroughs

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

Jephemiah Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Branch

Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 15 & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clark Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Pvt. , { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Command with Lt. Lyon at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Branch

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Burroughs' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Camp ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jeph^k Branch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Decr 1, 1779.

Remarks: Jany 1st 1780. Discharg'd

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548.d)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zeph^r Branch

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg^t of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon^ted or inlisted, Jany. , 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Norman

(518d)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zephaniah Branch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Zephaniah Branch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^{t} Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^{d} State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^{e} Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^{e} Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 37 £, 3 S. 6 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 21 £, 11 S 4 D.

£ 23 S 15 D 4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. Monroe

Copyist.

x 92

Grant John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047 371	26	
2	7420	27	
3	74xf	28	
4	3748780	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brunt

Sergt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglass Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brant

Pvt., Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Apr 20, 17 75.

Roll dated Pennington Apr 20, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war

J E Douglas

(5433) Copyist.

19 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Grant

Sgt. Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 20 & July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 25th of April 78

(543) J. E. Dougla Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brunt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated., 17

To what Co. belonging, Woodcotts Co.

John Brunt Prisoner, £2:19:11

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

193

Brigham, Orsen

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045727	26	
2	5763	27	
3	763	28	
4	423	29	
5	4	30	
6	54 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Orrigan Brigham

Mass. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered, 17 .

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Clawson

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Origen Brigham

Surg Mate, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Raiwood

(544) Copyist.

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wiggin Bingham

Mate, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to July 13, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

July 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wiggin

Copyist.

	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Virgin Deighan

Surgmate

In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Crown Point

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(544)

Copyrist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Origen Brigham

Mate, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford Dec 15 for 40 days

Paumon

(544) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Origen Brigham

Mass.

In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

94

Brown David

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37256f0	26	
2	37487640	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Undated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan'y 1, 1780.

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } March 10, 1780.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11[d] 1780

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number. 95-a

Brown, Jesse

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370463697	26	
2	63ff	27	
3	64311	28	
4	6466	29	
5	6522	30	
6	6537	31	
7	6575	32	
8	3748 7704	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted July 7th 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Evans

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.r 20th 20, 1778.

Roll dated Cunnington Apl. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Nov.r 15th 1778

[redacted]

(648) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Samuel

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January to April, 1778.

Roll dated Fort at Ticonderoga

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(643)

Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted]

[redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned [redacted], 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Mt. George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pm Descrtd at Fort Stark

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Traver

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Edward, Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Apl 2[d] 1780. Discharg'd

Number of record: 2

L. Morrison

(548.1) Copyist.

95-a

Brown Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37487663	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commisd Officers & Privates of Colo Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 22, 1779 .

Remarks: Taken prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Revolution.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37483	26	
2	7520	27	
3	7546	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Brownson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money Paid to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warners Regt over & above their pay to the Last of Novr 1777 & the other Dificiencys of the pay of Sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Capt. Brownson 15. 5. 0

Number of record

1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Brownson *

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Brownson Co.

Remarks:

* Appears on this Account only as indicating Company

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Brunson +

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Brunsons Co

Remarks:

+ This name appears on this Account only as indicating Company

Number of record: 1

L Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

96. 95-b

Brownson, Abraham

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706 5617	26	
2	5995	27	
3	6254	28	
4	6261	29	
5	6135	30	
6	6170	31	
7	6217	32	
8	6258	33	
9	3748 7589	34	
10	7715	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Bronson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Sept. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

(548)

Copyrigt

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brownson

Pvt., | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since last muster. On Comm.t at Bennington.

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brownson

Pvt., | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com'd with Col. Warner.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Brownson

Pvt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark's July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd. with Col. Warner.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brownson

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Accompanied with Col. Warner.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brownson

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ac cond with Col. Warner.

Ward

Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brownson

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Incomm'd. with Col. Warner.

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brownson

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Gregor July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd by Col. Warner.

Ward

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Abr^m Brownson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e Genl Assembly of S^d State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21 1780.

Date of Commss^n or Inlistment, Sept. 10, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Returned to Connecticut Jan. 1 - 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brownson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Brownson Co.

Abraham Brownson £5.18.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545a)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

97

Brownson Gideon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045916	26	
2	5732	27	
3	5476	28	
4	5767	29	
5	6026	30	
6	5797	31	
7	6073	32	
8	5F27	33	
9	6116	34	
10	5F56	35	
11	6156	36	
12	6203	37	
13	6242	38	
14	5F07	39	
15	37487264	40	
16	1876	41	
17	7948	42.	
18	37465864	43	
19	6882	44	
20	3 0644	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

~~Exempt Dec. 23/77~~

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed July 5, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548)

Copyright

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned July 5 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd. after deserters.

J Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt. 2 Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed July 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command after Deserters

Rawson

(544)

Copyright

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt. 2nd Co. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed July 5, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Lt. Col. Safford for 8 days from 13th Apr. 1778.

Rawson

(544)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bumpington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford 15 Apl. for 5 days.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hudson Brownson

Capt. 2 Co. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Ch[illegible] July 15, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] Clarks

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Manchester

[signature]

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Brownson

Capt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ann July 15, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On comm'd. at Manchester.

Paid

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Copt 2d Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 31 to Sept 1, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Clarke

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Brownson

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned July 5 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

Copyist.

2 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt., 2 Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gideon Brownson

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt, 2/Co { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st Regt, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'd Company at Rutland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roswell

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt.; { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

---

(543)

Copyrid.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Gid. Brownson

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, July 5, 1776.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County,

Town, Sunderland

Casualties, taken Prisoner July 15, 1779

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Gideon Brownson

Appears with the rank of Majr on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, July 5, 1776.

To what time made up, Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Capt. to July 15, 1779. Prisoner

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Gideon Brownson

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy :

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esqr Capt Generel and Govener in and over the State of Vermont and to the Honorable Counsel and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of being adventirers and Setlers in the State of Vermont and as their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North on Monkton which will Accomidate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Petitioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Williamstown January the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Sam^{el} Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
Wm Douglass
Micah Townsend
Wm Goodrich

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition filed, Feby 6, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record.

38

E H Patterson

(545d)

Copyist.

B. | Continental Troops.

Gid[n] Brownson

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of so much Paid on the Depretiation of Col. Seth Warners Regt. and Capt. Tho[s] Lees Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland March 19, 1783.

Nov. 28 To Cash pd. Capt Gid[n] Brownson Lawful Money £10.7.9

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

72

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Brownson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y‘ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont, January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 107 £, 10 S. 1½ D.

Deductions, 45 £, 9 S. 0 D.

Ballance due, 62 £, 1 S 1½ D.

£ 68 S 9 D 10½

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

3

Number of record: 3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gedion Brownson

Appears with the rank of Capt. & Majr on an

Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment in the late American Army, belonging to the State of Vermont, who have received but a partial settlement of the Depreciation of their Pay, with stating of their depreciation; the sum received from the said State, and the balance yet remaining due to them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account and roll dated, Accountants Office, Mar. 14, 1794.

Commencement of Depreciation, Jan. 1, 1777.

Ending of Depreciation, Aug. 1, 1780.

Term, 43 Mos., ... days.

Pay Pr Mo, 40 & 50

Amount of Pay, 1846 Drs., 67 cts.

Nominal received in 1777, 480 dolls., ... cts.

At for one, $2\frac{77}{100}$

1777 Specie Value of Nominal Mo, } 173 drs., 28 cts.

Nominal Money recd in 1778, } 480 Drs, ... cts.

At for one, $5\frac{25}{100}$

1778 Specie Value Nominal Mo, } 91 drs., 43 cts.

Nominal Mo received in 1779, } 5~35~ drs., ... cts.

At for one, 18

1779 Specie Value Nominal Mo, } 29 drs., 72 cts.

[over.]

MAY. 4. 39133721 1898.

Nominal M° rece[d] in 1780, } 350 drs., ____ cts.

At for one, 40

Specie Value of Nominal M° in 1780, } 8 dolls., 75 cts.

Total amo[t] of Specie Value of Nominal Mo. rece[d] in 77. 8. 9 & 1780, } 303 dolls., 18 cts.

Received of the State of Vermont, } 358 dollars, 37 cts.

Received of the United States & State, } 661 drs., 55 cts.

Balance Due, 1185 dolls., 12 cts.

Remarks: prom[d] to maj[r] July 16, 1779.

Number of record:

12

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

B | Warner | N. H.

Gideon Brownson

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

98

Next Number. 98-a

Lownson Isaac

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 8 5 6 3 1	26	
2	5 6 6 6	27	
3	6 6 3 6	28	
4	6 6 6 6	29	
5	6 1 3 0	30	
6	6 1 7 1	31	
7	3 7 4 8 7 7 9 6	32	
8	7 9 0 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Brownson

Drum, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(542)

Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Brownson

Drum; | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bennington.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Brownson

Sergt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ann July 15, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Lame at Manchester.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Brownson

Drum, | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On comd. with Capt. Brownson.

Wand

(543) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isac Brownson

Drum { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Brownson

Drum, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged for Jas Parker of 23rd Dec. 1778.

I Ward

(543) Copyright.

Isaac Brownson

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e Genl Assembly of S^d State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n or Inlistment, Feby. 10, 1777.

To what time made up, Dec. 31, 1778.

Remarks: discharg'd

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Brownson

Appears with the rank of Drum[r] on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y[e] Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y[e] Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S[d] State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y[e] Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y[e] Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 40 £, 17 S. 10 D.

Deductions, 14 £, 7 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 26 £, 10 S 8 D.

£ 29 S 4 D 8

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

9 8-a

Pearson Timothy

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3348261	26	
2	3831	27	
3	3825	28	
4	3857	29	
5	37461894	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431,636

See also •

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Tim° Brownson

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office June 27th 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Col° Samll Safford the Sum of twenty Pound and to Ensign Jacob Safford the Sum of twelve Pound and to Ensign Elexander Brush twelve Pound the above sums being Part of the Depresiation of their Pay

John Strong
Tim° Brownson } Commtt

£44 0 0

June 30th 1781.

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord—for Col° Soffard

Joseph hay

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431.636.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Timº Brownson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honº Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer. We made a mistake in calculating the Depreciation Due to Ensignes Alexander Brush & Jacob Safford belonging to the Regt Commanded by Colº Seth Warner, and we have rectified the mistake on the Roll, the amount of their Depreciation being Seventy one pounds three Shillings & 3*d* to each in Lieu of £44–3–3 which Leaves the sum of twenty seven pounds ten Shillings Due to each of them, together with the Interest (unto the 13 Febʸ 1783) which is four pounds ten Shillings & 9*d* making in the whole the Sum of Thirty two pounds and Nine pence Due to each of those Gentlemen which Sum the Treasurer is Directed to pay— Isaac Tichenour } Committee
Timº Brownson } of Pay table.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Pay Table Office
Bennington 23º Febʸ, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
4

L. Morrison
Copyist.

B | | Continental Troops.

Tim° Brownson

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Officers & Soldiers of Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciations of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d State — The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e Ballance

<over>

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P., #31,630

Number of record:

3 L. Morrison

(6456) Copyist.

DEC. 10. 37487825 1897.

remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof —

State of Vermont
Pay Table Office
Sunderland, January 31st 1783.

Ballance £2673. 5. 8

Wee certify that agreable to an Act of the General Assembly of this State directing the same, this Committee has adjusted the Depreciation of the wages of Col. Seth Warners Regiment, and find the Ballance remaining due to said Regiment. to be Two Thousand Six Hundred & Seventy Three pounds Five Shillings & Eight pence Lawful money, as above

Timo Brownson } com-
John Strong } mittee

To the Hon. Ira Allen Esquire
Treasurer

B | | Continental Troops

Jim° Brownson

Appears as shown below on a n

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"Arlington 2d July 1781.

To Ira allen Treasurer please pay John Roberts six pounds Lawful money as part of Depreciation money due for Service ~~ember~~ in the Regiment Commandd by Col. Seth Warner.

Jim° Brownson } Committe
John Fasset }

(Revolutionary War)

*: From copy (made in the R.V.P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R.V.P. #31,636.

Number of record: 8

(5456)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

B. | ✓ |

Tim.° Brownson

Com.ᵈ

Appears as shown below on a n

Account*

of so much paid on the Depretiation of Col. Seth Warners Regt. and Capt Thoˢ Lees Company.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 19. 1783

The within several accounts having ben Paid by the Treasurer and Deducted from the Ballance Due to Inividuals the Treasurer is hereby authorized to charge the same (amounting to three Hundred and Twenty seven Pound Twelve Shilling and five Pence in (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Dept. in November 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636

Number of record:

72

(5482)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

37466894

Lawful money - and Nine
Pound one Shilling and Ten
Pence in Connecticut New-
Emission) on Book as so much
Paid on the Depretiation of
Col. Seth Warners Regt. and
Capt. Thos. Lees Company.

By order of John Strong
Tim: Brownson } Com.tt

To Ira Allen Esq.r Treasurer
£ 327 - 12 - 5 & £ 9. 1. 10

99

Previous No. 98-a

98-a

Brunt, John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Briak- | Briak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brant, John

Brush 150

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045923	26	
2	5961	27	
3	6032	28	
4	6076	29	
5	6122	30	
6	5647	31	
7	7452	32	
8	5676	33	
9	7675	34	
10	5603	35	
11	7469	36	
12	712w	37	
13	37487776	38	
14	7829	39	
15	7859	40	
16	7885	41	
17	7957	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Brush

Sergt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed Dec 6, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Brush

Sergt { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 6, 1776

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm. J. Bennington.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Brush

Sergt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 19 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 6, 1776

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Brush

Sergt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 20th July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed Dec 6, 1776

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On furlough by Capt. Hopkins, July 10th for 6 days.

Wash

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Brush

Sergt. { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 6, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Ensign Capt. Norton Comp'y. Aug. 18"

.....

(543) Copyist.

( ) | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Lamb

Capt. 6 Co. , { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 12 to Sept 1, 1776.

Roll dated Crown Point Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned August 12, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not Commissioned

recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexandrew Brush

Ensn, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 1st, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Brush

Ensn, & Co { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pawson

(544)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Brush

Ensn, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Aug 18, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex' Brush

Ensn, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 18, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Rutland

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Nathl Brush's

Co., } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded
6th Regt. } by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Pawlet Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 15, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was Commanded at Rutland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Brush

Enan, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Ver Geo
July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken by Col. Clafford 16 June for twenty days

J E Douglas

(5 2) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Allex^dr Brush

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg^t of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon^ted or inlisted, Augt 18, 1778.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties, Resigned Sept. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Brush

Appears with the rank of Ens[n] on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y[e] Gen[l] Assembly of S[d] State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss[n] or Inlistment, Aug. 18, 1778.

To what time made up, Sept. 16, 1779.

Remarks: Serg[t] from Mar. 1, 1777 to May 18, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elexander Brush

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office June 27th 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Colo Samll Safford the Sum of twenty Pound and to Ensign Jacob Safford the Sum of twelve Pound and to Ensign Elexander Brush twelve Pound the above sums being Part of the Depresiation of their Pay

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Commtt

£44 0 0

June 30th 1781.

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord—for Colo Soffard

Joseph hay

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545e) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Alexander Brush

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y‘ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y° Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y° Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y° Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 44 £, 3 S. 3 D.

Deductions, 20 £, 7 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 23 £, 16 S 1 D.

£ 26 S 5 D 6

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

Alexander Brush

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Hon° Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer. We made a mistake in calculating the Depreciation Due to Ensignes Alexander Brush & Jacob Safford belonging to the Regt Commanded by Col^o Seth Warner, and we have rectified the mistake on the Roll, the amount of their Depreciation being Seventy one pounds three Shillings & 3*d* to each in Lieu of £44–3–3 which Leaves the sum of twenty seven pounds ten Shillings Due to each of them, together with the Interest (unto the 13 Feby 1783) which is four pounds ten Shillings & 9*d* making in the whole the Sum of Thirty two pounds and Nine pence Due to each of those Gentlemen which Sum the Treasurer is Directed to pay— Isaac Tichenour } Committee
Tim° Brownson } of Pay table.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Pay Table Office

Bennington 23^d Feb^y, 1784.

Treasurers Office, Bennington Feby. 28th 1784.

Rec'd of Ira Allen Treasurer. Sixty four pounds one Shilling

<over>

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(532)

L. Morgan

Copyist.

DEC. 10. 37487829 1897.

and six pence Lawful money in
full of the within order

Alex^r Brush Ens^r
Jacob Safford Ens^r

101

Bulding John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 v 47 1 of 4	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Balding

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5" 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb j 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 10"

×Roll torn

Ward

(543) Copyist.

† 102

Bump Josiah

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046699	26	
2	6934	27	
3	69ff	28	
4	7002	29	
5	7029	30	
6	7057	31	
7	7083	32	
8	7104	33	
9	374857560	34	
10	7725	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Bump

Pvt., { Capt. William McCm's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16, 1776 to June 1st 1777.

Roll dated June 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bumpt

Prot, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Pawlett .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bump

Prot, { Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 13, 1778.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Bumpe

Corp., { Capt. William McCrn's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered a deserter through a mistake last muster

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Bump

Pvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonah Bump

Pvt., Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Bump

Sergt, { Late Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y Feb.y, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Clark

Mar. 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jun. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Bump

Prvt, { late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Josiah Bumps

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Mc Cumes Co

Josiah Bump Lg: 6: 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Bumps

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Stockbridge

Date of Inlistment, Jany. 20, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 30, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 10 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 7 Dollars, 15 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 27 Dollars, 15 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

103

Bunpt, Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bunk | Bunti

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunpt, Josiah

104

Surge David

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37047 1ES	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Burge

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb: 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur: War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb: 28"

A Kind

(543) Copyist.

105

Burroughs Jeremiah

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046281	26	
2	5746	27	
3	6324	28	
4	5760	29	
5	6372	30	
6	5649	31	
7	6413	32	
8	5640	33	
9	6451	34	
10	5671	35	
11	6467	36	
12	6560	37	
13	3748757	38	
14	7598	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 23 to June 24, 1777.

Roll dated

June 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned October 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Took at Bennington

Copyist.

(543)

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt. 7th Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Oct 23, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rawson

(544)

Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Canaboya

Nov. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt. 7 Co. | In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Oct 23, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough for 8 days by Lt. Col. Safford from 10th Apr. 1778.

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 5 Sept 25, 1778.

Roll dated Peramuchington

Sept 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with Leave of the Col 8 days.

S Stevens

(543) Copyist.

5 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 20 to July 12, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lieut at Bennington

Hanson

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 20 to Sept 2, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned October 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Edwards

Copyist.

(543)

E. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt. 5 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Lawson

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt. ..., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burrough

Capt. 5th Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1776.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 23, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough left out in New Arrangement

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ψ Rawson

(544) Copyrid.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned October 2-3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Jer Burroughs Left out since new arrangement Nov. 13,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Burroughs

Capt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 26, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rejoined his Co. 12th of May 1779.

Isaacs

Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Burroughs *

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Burroughs's Co

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Account only as indicating Company

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Burroughs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money Paid to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warners Regt over & above their pay to the Last of Novr 1777 & the other Dificiencys of the pay of Sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Capt. Burroughs 0.16.0

Number of record

1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

106

Surroughs Mathew

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370462d7	26	
2	6329	27	
3	637f	28	
4	6x19	29	
5	6x5f7	30	
6	6x693	31	
7	652f	32	
8	6566	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Burroughs Lieut., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 27th & Jan 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 4th, 1777.

Appointed Col. 27, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Burroughs

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Nov'd, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matt^k Burroughs

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Burroughs

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Burroughs

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

~~Appointed ~~ ~~Sgt 27~~ ~~, 1776~~.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Em Comd Starks~~ Patten

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matthias Burroughs

Sergt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st of Oct 1780, 17 .

Roll dated Pet Ticonderoga

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pd at Ticonderoga 21st Sept 1780 in Continental

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Burroughs

Capt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Sept. 27, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Command with

St. Leger at Ticonderoga

C. A. Newell

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Burroughs

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Grave

Copyist.

(548)

107

Just Henry

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137047111	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Burt

Pvt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apr. May June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

108

Surton Josiah

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046293	26	
2	6337	27	
3	0356	28	
4	6427	29	
5	6464	30	
6	6500	31	
7	6535	32	
8	6573	33	
9	37487702	34	
10	7816	35	
11	7940	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1st Regt., 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 1st Regt.

Sept. 1st Regt., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sen Corrected Muster Roll

Lyon at Bennington

Israel

(548) Copyist.

	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] March 22, 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Pt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 2 3 4 6 June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]
Copyist.

(543)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Hubbardton Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O. Edwards
Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Pt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to Apl. 20, 1778:

Roll dated Remington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Larned

Copyist.

(643)

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Dec[r] 30th 1779. Discharg'd

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Josiah Burton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 37 £, 3 S. 6 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 21 £, 11 S. 4 D.

£ 23 S 15 D 4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furlough Led for six days by leave of Col. June 28, 1779.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grave

(543) Copyist.

1 109

Butterfield Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 9 × 5 7 8 f	26	
2	6 d f f	27	
3	6 9 2 3	28	
4	5 7 7 9	29	
5	6 9 5 9	30	
6	5 f a f	31	
7	6 9 9 3	32	
8	5 f 3 9	33	
9	7 a 2 2	34	
10	5 f 7 e	35	
11	7 c 5 7	36	
12	5 f 9 6	37	
13	7 a 7 5	38	
14	7 c a e	39	
15	3 7 4 8 7 7 5 6	40	
16	7 7 7 3	41	
17	7 8 8 3	42	
18	7 9 5 9	43	
19	3 9 1 2 2 9 6 5	44	
20	x U a 2 + 5	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Ensign, { Capt. William McCuen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Ens^n & Lieu^t on an

Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment in the late American Army, belonging to the State of Vermont, who have received but a partial settlement of the Depreciation of their Pay, with stating of their depreciation; the sum received from the said State, and the balance yet remaining due to them.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account and roll dated, Accountants Office, Mar. 14, 1794.

Commencement of Depreciation, Jan. 1, 1777.

Ending of Depreciation, Aug. 30, 1780.

Term, 44 Mos., days.

Pay P^r M^o, 20, 27, 26 2/3

Amount of Pay, 1155 Drs., 63 cts.

Nominal received in 1777, 300 dolls., 63 cts.

At for one, 2 77/100

1777 Specie Value of Nominal M^o, 108 drs., 53 cts.

Nominal Money rece^d in 1778, 321 Drs, 67 cts.

At for one, 5 25/100

1778 Specie Value Nominal M^o, 61 drs., 27 cts.

Nominal M^o received in 1779, 320 drs., cts.

At for one, 18

1779 Specie Value Nominal M^o, 17 drs., 78 cts.

[over.]

MAY. - 4 .
39133725
1898

Nominal M° rec^d in 1780, } 186 drs., 67 cts.

At for one, 40

Specie Value of Nominal M° in 1780, } 4 dolls., 66 cts.

Total amo^t of Specie Value of Nominal Mo. rec^d in 77. 8. 9 & 1780, } 192 dolls., 24 cts.

Received of the State of Vermont, } 434 dollars, 87 cts.

Received of the United States & State, } 627 drs., 11 cts.

Balance Due, 528 dolls., 52 cts.

Remarks: prom.^d to Lt. Apl. 15th 77. resign'd Augt 30th 80.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J B Sitler

Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Ensn, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner

July 7.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Ens'n, 6 Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

Rawson

(544) Copyright.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Ensn, 6 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

H Dawson

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Ensn, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On parole. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Capt. , { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 12, 1776.

Roll dated, Fort Edwards

July 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Ensn. | Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward

July 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner on parole.

Ford

(643) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield

Ensn. 4 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 25 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Crt. St. Starks Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

(544)

Copyist.

B. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Butterfield
Ens'y, Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on parole.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Butterfield

Ensn, 4 Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner On Parole

J. Lawson

(544) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjiman Butterfield

Ens'n, Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept: Oct. Nov'r Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan'y 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on parole

Fred

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja^m Butterfield

Capt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clark

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: Prisoner on Parole

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

13 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Butterfield

Ensn, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner on parole

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Butterfield

Ensn, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May. June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Prisoner on parole .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj" Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Brattleburogh

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.a Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Apr. 15, 1777.

To what time made up, Aug.t 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benj^{a} Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^{t} Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^{d} State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^{e} Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^{e} Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 130 £, 9 S. 3 D.

Deductions, 20 £, 7 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 110 £, 2 S 1 D.

£ 121 S 6 D 7½

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Octr. 1786.

Where inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ... , 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, June 1 , 1777 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, ... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, ... Dollars, 1 ..... 90th Parts.

Commissioned, Janry 1 , 17 .

Remarks: To his subsistence while on

	Dollars	90th Parts
recruiting servis	53	30

Number of record

11

L Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Warners Regt | Contl Troops

Benj Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebeck Novr 1777 in the Ship Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks :

ENDORSEMENT : "Copied Augt 1805 From a manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Copyist

170

Cameron Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704593 5	26	
2	6614	27	
3	6073	28	
4	37487340	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [ ].

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan: 15" 1778.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Samuel Cameron

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7th

---

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cameron

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyright.

Daniel Cammeron +

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Brumans Co

Daniel Cammeron Sergt

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

110-a

Cameron Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron Daniel

X 111

Campbell, John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704563	26	
2	37487655	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist

+

John Campwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Jan[y] 1, 1780.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Oct[r] 11th 1780

L Morrison

Copyist.

111-a

Campbell John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell John

112

Cameron, Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corp.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron, Daniel

+ 113

Canfield Israel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37056650	26	
2	6690	27	
3	6726	28	
4	6762	29	
5	6f0a	30	
6	6f36	31	
7	6f69	32	
8	37487537	33	
9	7684	34	
10	7796	35	
11	7908	36	
12	7974	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Israel Canfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Jany. 6, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Arlington

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(5-18d)

Copyist.

Israel Canfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 38 £, 2 S. 8 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 22 £, 10 S 6 D.

£ 24 S 16 D 3 3/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

Israel Canfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec 1, 1779.

Remarks: Jan 10[d] 1780. Dischard'd

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Israel Canfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Jan. 6, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 6, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9 L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Lamfield

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft St George July 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

4	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Israel Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 7 6.

Roll dated East Haven March 22, 17 7 6

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Fletcher

Copyist.

Israal Cantfield

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Capt. Hopkins's

Israel Cantfield £3 13 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Canfield

Sr., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Fort Stair Jan 17, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Arlington

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 31 to Sept. , 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Lamfield

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 9 to Apl 20, 17 78.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Arlington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fessler

.....

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isreal Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 To July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Arlington

Feusler

Copyist.

(548)

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isreal Cantfield

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since last muster. Taken prisoner July 7. Returned from Captivity 13 Octbr.

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

114 Next Number. 114

Canfield Silas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled	Granted

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 0 x 5 9 9 5	26
2 6 2 x 5	27
3 6 2 9 3	28
4 6, 3 7	29
5 6, 7 9	30
6 6 2 1 9	31
7 6 2, 7 9	32
8 3 7 4 8 7 6 8 9	33
9 7 8 0 4	34
10 7 7 1 9	35
11 7 9 8 3	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Silas Canfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Aug. 20, 1777.

To what time made up, Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } , 17

Remarks: Aug[t] 20[th] 1780. Dischard'd N: B.

Those whose Columns "From what Time Pay commences due" are left blank, are supposed to have been Sick Absents &c, in former Pay Rolls, but as those Rolls were lost in my Accounts at Fort George, I am not able to ascertain the Time of their being thus Absent. Reference must therefore be had to the Duplicate lodg'd with the Pay Mas[r] General—

Thos Tolman P. Mas[r] to said Regiment

Number of record: 2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Febry. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Augt 20, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Manchester

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyright

C | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Silas Cantfield

Pvt, | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Silas Canfield

Pvt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since last muster. Sick at Manchester.

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug: 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford, July 11th for 5 days.

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyrid.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Silas Canfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 50 £, 15 S. 8 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 35 £, 3 S 6 D.

£ 38 S 15 D 3

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

114-a

Canfield William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3748753	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

William Canfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Westminster

Date of Inlistment, Feby 1, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, } Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 5

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 5 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Previous Number.

115

114-a

Canfield, Israel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canfield, Israel

176

Canfield, Silas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conn / Conn

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canfield, Silas

117

Capron Jonathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137047	26	
2	7402	27	
3	7429	28	
4	7453	29	
5	7476	30	
6	7504	31	
7	7522	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Capron

Private, Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan: 3, 1777 June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Jan 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Apr 20 1778

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Capron

Sgt, | Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov'r to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan 4, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Davis

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Capron

Sgt. | Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Campbell

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Capron

Sgt, | Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(5[illegible]) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Capron

Sgt, Captain Giles Woloott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd to Schenectady by Lt. Col.

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Capron

Sgt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll ~~dated~~ Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) H E Dangler Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Capron

Lt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, May, June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20 May 1779 by Col Warner

(548) Copyist.

v 118

Case William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 X 7 1 5 X	26	
2	7 1 9 6	27	
3	5 7 X 2	28	
4	5 7 3 5	29	
5	5 9 6 0	30	
6	5 7 6 6	31	
7	6 0 3 0	32	
8	5 7 9 6	33	
9	6 0 7 6	34	
10	5 6 3 0	35	
11	6 1 2 2	36	
12	5 6 6 1	37	
13	6 1 6 1	38	
14	3 7 4 8 7 6 3 1	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Case

Ensign, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Case

Ensign, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct. 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. Brownson's Company Oct. 1st 2d. Lieut.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Case

Ensn, C. | In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lieut in Capt. Brownson's Comp'y 1st Oct 1777.

L Brownson

Copyist.

Wm Case

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated 17

To what Co. belonging, Capt Smith's Co.

Lt. Wm Case L 12. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

2 Lt. 2 Co. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed Oct. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One fortnight 30 days pay the Co.

Samuel

(544) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hill — Case

2d Lt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Warner 30 days.

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Cass

2 Lt, 2 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1776.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1776.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command after deserters .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyright.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Case

2d Lt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 16th Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1st, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com'd. after deserters.

J Ward

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Call

2 Lt., 9 Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 2 to July 15, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Clarke

July 15, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 4 Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paul Ward

(544)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Case

2nd Lt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Oct. , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Cash

2 Lt, 2 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 13 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(544)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Case

2nd Lt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Case

2nd Lt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Oct. 1st 1778.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Case

2 Lt., Co. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Oct 1, 1778.

Lawton

(544)

Copyright.

1.19

+ Champan Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporate | Corporate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 0 4 6 2 9 f	26	
2	6 3 3 9	27	
3	6 3 9 0	28	
4	6 4 3 2	29	
5	6 4 6 f	30	
6	6 5 0 4	31	
7	6 5 3 9	32	
8	6 5 7 7	33	
9	3 7 4 8 2 8 1 9	34	
10	8 0 0 8	35	
11	7 9 4 3	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Champion

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23/76 to June 4, 1777.

Roll dated

June 4th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 23 76, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Champlain

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at Ticonderoga

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Champlin

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Champain

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of The 2d to July 5, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Craver

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Col 23, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Hampson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with a deserter to Ft Lyon

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Selwyn

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cunningham

Corp., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Cavendish

October 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas. Crane

.....

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Frambtun

Cpl., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Geo. Grant

Copyist.

Daniel Champion

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, Oct[r] 27, 1776.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermant

County, Bennington

Town, Adison

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. --R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Danl Champion

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Ye Genl Assembly of Sd State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21. 1780.

Date of Commss^{n} or Inlistment, Oct. 27, 1776.

To what time made up, Oct. 27, 1779.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

(5-18d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Daniel Champion

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 30 £, 16 S. 0 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 15 £, 3 S 10 D.

£ 16 S 14 D 9

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

120

Champion Daniel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Parish

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champion, Daniel

Chesley James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045626	26	
2	67277	27	
3	67663	28	
4	66401	29	
5	66377	30	
6	66770	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Chesley

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 23 to Dec 5, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 17 78.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F Leslie

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Chesley

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15th to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Discharged on bill

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Chesley

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Greeley

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Feb. 22, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Chesley

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fessler

(643) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Chesley

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service July 25, 1779.

Remarks:

(5482) Copyist

† 122

Chester Christopher

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047156	26	
2	7198	27	
3	7233	28	
4	37487561	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Chester

Sergt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed Jan 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Chester

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Chester

Sgt. , { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr. 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 18,

Ford

(648) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christophes Chester

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Smiths Co

Serjt Christopher Chester Lbs. 18: 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

123

Chester, Christopher

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chester, Christopher

Next Number. 124-a

124

Chidman Thomas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37045966	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Childman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment //

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 31 March

(543) Copyist.

124-a

Chipley James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37487634	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jas. Chipley

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec[r] 1[st], 1779 .

Remarks: Killed in Battle Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

125

Previous N. [illegible]
124-a

Chipman John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045-599	26	
2	5740	27	
3	7152	28	
4	7194	29	
5	7722	30	
6	7234	31	
7	5641	32	
8	7259	33	
9	5633	34	
10	7263	35	
11	5664	36	
12	7305	37	
13	5672	38	
14	7331	39	
15	37487529	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

Appears with the rank of Lt. & Capt on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyright

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

1 Lt., of Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Sep 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd. for desertion.

Dixon

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

1st Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept. 16....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

John Chipman

Leiut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Capt. Smith's Co

Leiut John Chipman £ 0 : 12 : 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Chipman

1 Lt. & Ens. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Sep 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

1st Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

Lt., Co. 3, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 20th July 13, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Charlestown July 13, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 16, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Charlestown with the the flag.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paulson

Copyright.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 30 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd. with a Flag.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

( )	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jabez Chipman

1st Lt, 3d [illegible]

In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 31 to Sept 1, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Clarks

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

1st Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

Lt. K., 3 Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sep 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

(544) Copyright

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

1st Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan '17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept: 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

Lt. 3 Co., In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Clark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sep 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Chipman

1st Lt. ; { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

126

126-a

Chipman Thomas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 37045561	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Chipman

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist

1262a

Chittenden Thomas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748507	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

6

Thos. Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the officers and Soldiers in Col. Warners Regt of Continental Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont:-

Arlington February 9th 1780:

The foregoing Role Examined & the Treasurer is Directed to pay Two Thousand three Hundred & Ninety Pounds on the same

Thos. Chittenden

Arlington February 9th 1780:

Then Received of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer by the hand of his

<over>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington Feby. 9. 1780

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R.D., 3411/2

Number of record:

10 L. Morrison

(5482) Copyist.

DEC. 10.
37488017
1897.

Excellency Thomas Chittenden Esqr
two thousand four hundred and
twenty pounds it being what was
granted by the General Assembly in
October last to Col^o Seth Warner,
Lieutenant Col^o Samuel Safford,
major Wright Stopkins, Capt.
Gideon Brownson, Adjutant
Benjamin Stopkins and Lieuts.
George Saxton, Samuel Beach,
Oliver Barret and Jacob Safford,
Subaltrons, and also the non Com-
missioned officers and privets
within named.

Pr Seth Warner Col^o

thirty pounds Paid threw
mistack and Repaid.

Thos. Chittenden

£2,390—

Previous No. [illegible]

127. 126-a

Church Elisha

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37446 611	26	
2	6646	27	
3	6669	28	
4	6725	29	
5	6761	30	
6	6769	31	
7	6735	32	
8	6666	33	
9	3748 7535	34	
10	7683	35	
11	7791	36	
12	7903	37	
13	7971	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

Cpt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orr. comd at S. Tems-
brough

Frazier

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

C. A., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Dec 1 6, 17 7.

Roll dated Saratoga

Dec 3, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Church

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, ~~Capt.~~ Hopkins

Elisha Church Lt. C. C

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elisha Smith

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 To Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

Copyist.

(543)

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 20 To July 10, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ser Com'd at Benning-ton

Foster

Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Bennington

E. Calder

(648) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ser Comm^d at Benington with Comm^d Lichenor

Frasier

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

Cpl., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm.d at Bennington with Comm.y Tichenor

Chester

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr. May & June, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Br. comm^d at Bennington with com^y Fichenor

Foster

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Church

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: March 1st 1780. Discharg'd

Number of record:

2

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elisha Church

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, March 1, 1777.

Term, 3 yar

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Elisha Church

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, March 1, 1777.

To what time made up, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Elisha Church

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y‘ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y° Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y° Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y° Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 40 £, 6 S. 6½ D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 24 £, 14 S 4½ D.

£ 27 S 4 D 7

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

128

Church Reuben

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | ~~Ensign~~ *

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37246 f g 2	26	
2	6 g 2 6	27	
3	6 g 6 2	28	
4	2 g g 6	29	
5	7 u 2 5	30	
6	7 u x g	31	
7	7 0 7 7	32	
8	7 l e 2	33	
9	3748 7715	34	
10	7728	35	
11	7887	36	
12	7760	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

~~Changed to Ensign~~

✓ Book mark:

✓ See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed Jan 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ruben Church

Sgt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 7 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10., 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen. Gates.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Brattelborough

Date of Inlistment, Jany 4, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, June 1, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 21 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 28 Dollars, 50 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 48 Dollars, 50 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

C. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 4, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Serg., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clarks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed Jan 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543)

Copyright.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Sgt., { Late Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 4, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Sgt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Brattleborough

Ford

(543) Copyist.

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Augt 7, 1777.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Brattleburrough

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(5-18d)

Copyist.

Reuben Church

Appears with the rank of Ens^n on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e Genl Assembly of S^d State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n or Inlistment, Augt 7, 1779.

To what time made up, Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks: Serg^t from Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 7: 1779

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Reuben Church

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 83 £, 14 S. 8½ D.

Deductions, 20 £, 7 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 63 £, 7 S 6½ D.

£ 69 S 16 D 9 3/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morman

(545m) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Church

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment in the late American Army, belonging to the State of Vermont, who have received but a partial settlement of the Depreciation of their Pay, with stating of their depreciation; the sum received from the said State, and the balance yet remaining due to them.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account and roll dated, Accountants Office, Mar. 14, 1794.

Commencement of Depreciation, Aug. 7, 1779.

Ending of Depreciation, Aug. 1, 1780.

Term, 11 Mos., 25 days.

Pay Pr Mo, 20

Amount of Pay, 236 Drs., 67 cts.

Nominal received in 1777, — dolls., — cts.

At for one, —

1777 Specie Value of Nominal Mo, — drs., — cts.

Nominal Money recd in 1778, — Drs, — cts.

At for one, —

1778 Specie Value Nominal Mo, — drs., — cts.

Nominal Mo received in 1779, 96 drs., 67 cts.

At for one, 18

1779 Specie Value Nominal Mo, 5 drs., 37 cts.

[over.]

MAY. - 4 39133727 1898

Nominal M° rece[d] in 1780, } 140 drs., ... cts.

At for one, 40

Specie Value of Nominal M° in 1780, } 3 dolls., 50 cts.

Total amo[t] of Specie Value of Nominal Mo. rece[d] in 77. 8. 9 & 1780, } 8 dolls., 87 cts.

Received of the State of Vermont, } 279 dollars, 11 cts.

Received of the United States & State, } 287 drs., 98 cts.

Balance Due, ... dolls., ... cts.

Remarks: Over paid 5-1 31/100 Dollars.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

129

Clark Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045623	26	
2	6296	27	
3	6361	28	
4	6391	29	
5	6433	30	
6	6466	31	
7	6505	32	
8	6540	33	
9	6576	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Clapp

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

(5-18) Copyist

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Dia[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23/76 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Clap

Pt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed July 7th 1777.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

..... Private .....

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Clapp

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April to July 5, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Clap

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17 76.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Clap

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 17 7 .

Roll dated Fort Edward

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command with Lt Lyon at Bennington

Grave

(543) Copyist.

	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nathan Nafs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left Ticonderoga sick
Lt. Lyon at Crownpoint

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jr Rees

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Clap

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command at Cumberland

(643) Copyist.

130

Clark Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370x5967	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Clark

Pvt, Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 7 Mar.

Ward

(543) Copy

131.

Clark Patrick

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37047372	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Clark

pvt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 20 1778

(543) K E Douglas Copyist.

132

Cline Jacob

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1370426291	26	
2	6385	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Kane

Private, Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 23rd to June 4, 1777.

Roll dated

June 17, 1777.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Cline

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted July 7, 1777.

C. Isaacs

(543) Copyist.

133

* Coing James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045444	26	
2	5446	27	
3	6046	28	
4	647	29	
5	3748735-44	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Kdang

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov 29, 17 76.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyright.

C | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Young

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ticket Lanesborough.

Q .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Loing

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov: 10 to Apl: 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed . , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lanesborough

Ward

(543)

Copyright

C | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Loing

Pvt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl: 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga July 15, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted July 12th 1778.

(543)

Copyist.

K | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Koing +

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Brunsons Co.

James Koing Lt: 12: 4

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

133-a

Collen William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins William

134

+ Collings John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047433	26	
2	7457	27	
3	7462	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Collings

Sgt. { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort St Clares

July 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Collings

Pvt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July 15 & Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Collins †

Sgt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

135

Collins, John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collings, John

136

+ Collins William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37048901	26	
2	6935	27	
3	6972	28	
4	7004	29	
5	7032	30	
6	7059	31	
7	7076	32	
8	7112	33	
9	5625	34	
10	37487726	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collins

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collins

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command to Newtown

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collins

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr. 20., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Collins

Prot, | Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 13, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collins

Corp., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collins

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

June 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will Collins

Sergt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Clark, Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collins

Prvt., { late Capt. William McCuin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Fort Edward.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Co | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collyer

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec. 3, 1779.

Remarks:

Copyist

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Collen +

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct., 1786.

Where inlisted, Still water

Date of Inlistment, March 12, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, Apl. 15, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, } 4 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 5 Dollars, 80 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 25 Dollars, 80 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 11

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

137

Collins William

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, William

138 Next Number 138-a

Comins Isaac

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt —	Privt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Isaac

138-a

Commens James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748749	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Commens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, New providence

Date of Inlistment, Janry. 18, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, (Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 5

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 5 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record 11

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comins James
(Name.)

Col. Seth Warner
(Rank and organization.)

Vt.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. G. R. Div.

See M.S. 10738 44

Johnson

6-26-16

2 5-8

Not in Washington's Army

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

June 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Eleanore E. Luff,
97 Keystone Avenue,
River Forest, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one J mes Comens(name not found as Comins) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain William McCune's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops. He is shown to have enlisted January 18, 1777, at New Providence, to serve three years. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The name Dennis Locklin or Leckling has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any Massachusetts organization in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

There are no records on file in this office of births prior to the Revolution.

H. P. McCain
per MS

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

3

139

Previous Number
138-a

Cummins, Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Benjamin

140

Commins, Isaac

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings Isaac

140-2

Conklin Joseph

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin Joseph

141

X Conklin Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046402	26	
2	64-2	27	
3	37487342	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Conklin

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 16. 1776. to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Conklin

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 14

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Concklin +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, New Town

Date of Inlistment, Janry 5, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 1, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 7 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 9 Dollars, 25 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 29 Dollars, 25 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record 11

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

142

Cook, Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Nathan

143

+ Cook Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37049217	26	
2	7255	27	
3	3748765	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Cook

Cpl., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5" to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Arlington: Joined since last muster.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Cook +

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Sept. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharg'd. Jan. 15th 1778 by ord'r of Col Warner.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Nathan Cook

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Smiths Co

Nathan Cook £6.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

144

Coon James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045602	26	
2	5741	27	
3	7153	28	
4	7195	29	
5	5773	30	
6	7231	31	
7	5f02	32	
8	7260	33	
9	5f3x	34	
10	72f4	35	
11	5f65	36	
12	7306	37	
13	5893	38	
14	7334	39	
15	3748 7530	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Cowan

Corp'l, of Co { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Oct 1, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick and on furlough by the Colonel

Paulsen

Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5' 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'g to Skeansborough.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

2d Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Ed on furlough by Col. Warner.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

James Boot †

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Capt. Smith's Co.

Lt. James Boot £26.2.6½

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

2 Lt, 4 Co { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Oct 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

Pt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Salsbury .....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

2 Lt, 3 Co, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 20 to July 15, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Edwards July 15, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Lieut at Salisbury

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

2d Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20th July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sirkar Salisbury

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Cook

2 Lt, 3 Co, } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 13 to Sept 1, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury

(544)

Copyright.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

2nd Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Salsbury.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Dow

2d C. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded
3d Co } by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated 4 of Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command to Salisbury after Deserter

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

2d Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com.d to Salisbury after deserter by order of Capt. Hopkins.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Cown

2 Lt, 3 Co, } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

Appears with the rank of Lt & 2Mr on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Ward

(5-48) Copyist

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

2d Lt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1", 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Next Number.

145

145-a

Coon, James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

370x5642

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Coon

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan: 21, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist

145-a

Coon John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B 7 48 7 6 4 4

1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
26	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Coon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Jan. 21, 1780.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

145-b

Boon James

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boon James

146 145-b

Cous, Jacob

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cousk- | Cousk-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cous, Jacob

947

+ Cows Jacob

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37045 7373	26
2 7421	27
3 37485751	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Cowes

Gunr, Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Apr 20 1778

(548) Copyist.

Jacob Cous

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17..

To what Co. belonging, Woolcotts Co

Jacob Cous Prisoner Lo: 13: 4

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Cowes

Sgt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.r to Apr 20, 17 78.

Roll dated Pennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Present at last

(543) H E Douglas Copyist.

148

Crosbee, Moses

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosby, Moses

149

Crosby Moses

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704593Z	26	
2	5990	27	
3	6664 6	28	
4	666f	29	
5	6721	30	
6	6756	31	
7	6794	32	
8	66f31	33	
9	66f64	34	
10	3748763	35	
11	7785	36	
12	7897	37	
13	7967	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Crosby

Fife, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Crosbee

Fife, | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Fife Major, Augt. 1st 77.

Ward

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Dixon

Fife Maj., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 77.

Roll dated Saratoga July 1, 17 77.

Appointed Aug 1, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left at Pennington

Fraser

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Crosby

Fife Major { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 13 to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Crosby

Fife Maj., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 20 To July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards July 15, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Br com'd with flag

Fowler

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Crosby

Fife Major, Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fife Major Moses Crosby

Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jany 7, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Crosby

Fife Major, | Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 17 79.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Silas Crosby

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Crosby

Fife Major, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apl May & June, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

(548)

Moses Crosby

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Jan. 10th 1780 – Discharg'd

Number of record:

2.

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Crosby

Appears with the rank of Fifer Major on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Jany 19, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(518d)

Copyist.

Moses Crosby

Appears with the rank of Fife Maj.[2] on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington Dec. 21. 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Jan. 10, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L Morrison Copyist.

(5-18d)

6	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Moses Crosby

Appears with the rank of Lt. Majr on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y‘ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y° Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y° Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y° Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 45 £, 8 S. 0 D.

Deductions, 16 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 29 £, 15 S 10 D.

£ 32 S 16 D 7

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

150

Cross John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476297	26	
2	37487674	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Cross

Pt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 23rd to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Gross

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Burroughs's Co.

John Gross Prisoner £5.7.4

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

+ 15

Cumming Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047529	26	
2	5627	27	
3	37487653	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Cummings

Jun.

Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of War Ap. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Geo. July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ×, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged for John Green

+ Roll torn

E Douglas

(843) Copyist.

Co | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

†

Benjamin Commins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec. 5, 1779.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyright

Benj[a] Cummins +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Sep. 12, 1780.

Remarks: Killed in Battle Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

L. Morrison

Copyist.

52

+ Cummings Isaac

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37146612	26	
2	56x9	27	
3	67c7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Cummings

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fiedler

Copyist.

(548)

L | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Comins

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Timmins

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March to April 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington April 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 1778

Fraser

(543) Copyist.

152-a

Cummins Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumming Benjamin

153

Curtis, David

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, David

154

+ Curtis David

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047159	26	
2	7201	27	
3	7236	28	
4	7263	29	
5	7266	30	
6	7311	31	
7	7310	32	
8	7335	33	
9	37487563	34	
10	7615	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtis

....., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated ..... June 14, 1777.

Appointed ..... Dec. 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Skeensb.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)—

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtiss

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from captivity Aug. 31st 1 furlough Sept. 15th Lgt. Lieut. Linsorth for 10 days

.....

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtiss

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 20 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

David Curtis

Corpl

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Smith's Co

Corpl David Curtis £ 6. 12. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtis

Cpl, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com with the flag.

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtiss

Copl, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtis

Corpl., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. Oct. 1st

Dan'l

(543) Copyist.

6 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtis

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan'y 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Curtes

Sgt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

David Curtis

Appears with the rank of Serj^{t} on a

Return

of the Non Commis^{d} Officers & Privates of Col^{o} Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } July 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 15th 1779

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

155

Courtwright Henry

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047391	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Curtright

Pvt. Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 1777 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Diserted March 1777

(543) E. Douglas Copyist.

156

Darling, Aaron

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047168	26	
2	7228	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Vt | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Darling

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined under guard.

(543) Copyist.

21 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Hurling

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 6th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 18th July.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

(548) Copyist.

157

Daut James.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dort. James.

158

Davice Amos

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Amos.

1579

Davice Benjm

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Benjamin

160

Dana, Amos.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brinli | Brinli

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702435736	26	
2	0018	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright

Ld | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted July 5th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyright.

+ 161

Davis, Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045908	26	
2	6371	27	
3	6392	28	
4	6434	29	
5	6470	30	
6	6506	31	
7	6541	32	
8	6574	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj'n Dawes

Pvt, | Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to January, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Storrs

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Davice

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 29th 1777

Graves

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Dauce

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfer'd from Capt Gaylord

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Davis

P. A., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

May 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Edward

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542)

Copyist.

2 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 8.

Roll dated Fort Edward

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tell Comm'd South Pt.

Lyon's Regiment Dec.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Parks

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Edward, Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command South. Fort Edward at Reinstation

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Graves

.....

Copyist.

2 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Davis
Pvt. , { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jr Lucas

(543) Copyist.

162

Davis. James.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047367	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Davis

Sgt, Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Jan 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [illegible] on Roll Apr 2 1778.

(543) J. E. Douglass Copyist.

Next Number.
163-a

163

Dana. John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 6403	26	
2	6736	27	
3	6773	28	
4	7006	29	
5	7033	30	
6	7060	31	
7	7068	32	
8	7114	33	
9	5628	34	
10	3748 7727	35	
11	7739	36	
12	8012	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Camp

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Prvt., Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Pvt., Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Pvt, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Prvt, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec. 27, 1779.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Sub. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, Feby. 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Gloucstr

Town, Morstown

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Mowrey

(548d) Copyist.

D	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y° Genl Assembly of S^{d} State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21 1780.

Date of Commss^{n} or Inlistment, Feb. 22, 1777.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Returned to Connect^{t} Jan. 1, 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

2 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 1 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Stillwater

Date of Inlistment, Feby 27, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 10, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 2 Dollars, 40 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 22 Dollars, 40 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

r 163-a

Day John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37487746	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Day

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Williamstown

Date of Inlistment, Janry: 28, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, ... , 17 . .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, ... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 15

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 15 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Commissioned, ... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Previous Nos. 164 163-a

Deane. Henry.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047374	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Deane

pvt. , { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 31, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on duty .....

Next muster roll on file Apr 20 1778

(548) H. E. Daughaday
Copyist.

Next Number.

165 165-a

Debogard. Charles. V.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047418	26	
2	7446	27	
3	7470	28	
4	7493	29	
5	37487557	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles V Debogart

Pvt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm^d to Albany

(543) J E Daugherty Copyist.

1 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Detsgard

Capt. { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanks July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital @ Albany

J. E. Douglas

(548) *Copyist.*

1 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles J. Deboyard

Pvt., Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital

Copyist.

(543)

V | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

1

Charles VanDenBogert

Sgt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month~~s~~ of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. Deserted Dec 15, 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) H E Douglas Copyist.

V | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cherk Vanderbogart †

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Woolcotts Co.

Cherk Vandeabogart L[t] 7: 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

165-a

Dibble Asa

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37487691	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Dibble

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } , 17 .

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11th 1780

N. B.

Those whose Columns "From what Time Pay commences due" are left blank, are supposed to have been Sick Absent &c, in former Pay Rolls; but as those Rolls were lost in my Accounts at Fort George, I am not able to ascertain the Time of their being thus Absent. Reference must therefore be had to the Duplicate lodg'd with the Pay Mas[r] General —

Thos. Tolman P. Mas[r]

to said Regiment

Number of record: 2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5484)

Previous # 166

165-a

Dilar, Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704517	26	
2	5197	27	
3	6047	28	
4	6014	29	
5	6138	30	
6	6130	31	
7	6220	32	
8	6230	33	
9	37487803	34	
10	7717	35	
11	7784	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Like

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov: 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

21 | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Like

Pvt, Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Warner 10 days.

---

(543)

Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Like

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Like

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Starks July 15, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Descom'd. with flag since

Wood

(543) Copyist.

Ld | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Dike

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

Vt | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Dike

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

Ll | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Like

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt. Scout.

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Like

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Dike

Appears[1] with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington Febry 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Novr 1, 1776.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Woodstock

Casualties, Dischanged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Dyke

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Nov. 1, 1776.

To what time made up, Nov. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

2	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nathan Dyke +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^{t} Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^{d} State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^{e} Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^{e} Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 35 £, 5 S. 6½ D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 19 £, 13 S 4½ D.

£ 21 S 3 D 6

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

4

Dort. John 167

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704693?	26	
2	6974	27	
3	7005	28	
4	7031	29	
5	7061	30	
6	7087	31	
7	7113	32	
8	37487728	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Dort

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Dort

Pvt., { Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr. 20., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jack Daut

Pvt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ledrk

July 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jack Daut

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(643) *Copyist.*

I | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jack Dart

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford

(543)

Copyist

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jack Dort

Prt. { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 2x., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

1 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jack Dort

Dort, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May. June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged by General Order April 21, 1779

Ford

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jack Dort

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Pittstown

Date of Inlistment, Augt 17, 1776.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 21, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 28 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 38 Dollars, 5 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 58 Dollars, 5 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record 11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

168

Doud Jesse

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowd Jesse

Dowd. Jesse. 164

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045938	26	
2	5998	27	
3	6069	28	
4	374875541	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2d | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Hoard

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

(643)

Copyright.

21 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Lloyd

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 7th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Sheffield.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(543) *Copyright.*

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Dowd

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Brunsons Co.

Jesse Dowd L 13. V. 8.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

Pvt. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Lloud

Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10th Appl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Appl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 15th 1778.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Next Number

170

170-a

Downs, Patrick

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3704 5968	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Downs

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted 23d Dec. 1776.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

170-a

Drums

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 8 7 8 4 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43:636

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Drewrus

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Please to Deliver to Sam[l] Safford Esq[r] the Notes for the Depreciation due from this State to us whilst in Col Seth Warners Regiment and you will oblidge your Humble Servts

Jacob Safford, Ensign
Elijah Branch fifer
Joseph Safford Lt
Henry Turner
Isaac Webster Serjt.

To Ira Allen Esqr
Treasurer.

See what Esqr Drewrus and Esqr Simonds Debenters was in Febry 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Bennington June 10, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431.636.

Number of record

6

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

~~Number~~ 171 ~~Series~~ 171-a

171-a

Drummond. Gregory.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704939	26	
2	0017	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gregory Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Ward

(543) Copyright.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sgt Sgt Gr Shumway

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed Aug. 16th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

17-a

Inca William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748756	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Duca

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Smiths Co

Wm Duca Prisoner Lo:g:t

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

172 Previous 171-a

Duer, William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37947	26	
2	7223	27	
3	7236	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Sweay

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 7th July.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Lucas

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Quebec, 27th Sept. 1777.

Wm. Lucas

(548) Copyist.

Lt | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Lucas

Lt , { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or Dur. Wor

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

173

Dunc. Duncan.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunn Duncan.

174

Dunning Michael.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunning Michael.

175

Dunn. Duncan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704572	26	
2	5483	27	
3	6034	28	
4	6080	29	
5	6104	30	
6	6163	31	
7	6206	32	
8	6245	33	
9	6277	34	
10	3774576 86	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also

L | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dunn

Sergt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

Vt | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dunn

Sergt { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Dl | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dune

Sergt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Marl

(543) Copyist.

L | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dunn

Sergt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Ll | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dunn

Sergt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stack

Jan: 17, 1779.

Appointed Jan: 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wash

(543) Copyrighted.

Ll | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dunken Lunn

Sergt, | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

A 1 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dunken Dunn

Sergt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at White Crick.

—

Ward

Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dunn

Sergt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced July 3d 1779.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dunn

Appears with the rank of Serj^{t} on a

Return

of the Non Commis^{d} Officers & Privates of Col^{o} Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Decr 1, 1779.

Remarks: Jan 10^{d} 1780 Discharg'd

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Ll | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Dunn

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga July 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sergt. Reduced July 3d 1779.

Wm

(548)

Copyright.

+ 176

Dumma, Michael

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704688	26	
2	5746	27	
3	6121	28	
4	5773	29	
5	6157	30	
6	6191	31	
7	5806	32	
8	5837	33	
9	7020	34	
10	5868	35	
11	7045	36	
12	5845	37	
13	7074	38	
14	3748 7593	39	
15	7754	40	
16	3916496 5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

1 Lt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

Co. O | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

Vt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May 10, 1777.

Appointed Sept 1, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com't at Ballstown

Rawson

(544)

Copyright.

D	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Dunning

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money Paid to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warners Regt over & above their pay to the Last of Novr 1777 & the other Dificiencys of the pay of Sd Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated 17 .

Lieut. Dunning 3.0.0

Number of record

1

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Lunning

1 Lt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Balletown.

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

1 Lt, { Capt. William McCuin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(643) *Copyist.*

Co. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

Pvt, Co. C, { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Oct 1, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Copyist.

(544)

A 1 | **Warner's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Michael Manning

1 Lt, { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command to Albany.

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Marshall Fanning

Capt.

In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. 20 to July 13, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga July 15, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was in Command at Albany

(544) Copyist.

XC | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

Pvt, Capt ' | In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept 1, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Clarks Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deck at Stillwater

.....

(544)

Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

1 Lt, { Capt. William McCun's Co, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Stillwater

Ford

(543) Copyist.

40 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Downing

Capt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.
4 Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544)

Copyright.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mirabad Dunning

Lieut, { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clark

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

1 Lt. of Col. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Clark

March 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

L | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

1st , { Late Capt. William McCurdy's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun & Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

Lt., { late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 1, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunning

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, Ap^{l} 25, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, ... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, ... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Commissioned, Oct: 1, 1776.

Remarks: To his subsistance while on

	Dollars	90th Parts
recruiting servis	72	45

Number of record 11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Cont. Troops

D | Warner's Regt. | N.Y.

Michael Dunning

Captain Warner

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"New York Line."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

*This book bears a certificate of the Secretary of State of New York, dated May 27, 1818, of which the following is an extract: "copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book, used by the Commissioners of the land office of this state in balloting for the lots of land patented to persons serving in the Revolutionary War"

Vol. 175; page 117

(547) J. W. Kilkuen

Copyist.

176-a

Dyke Nathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dike Nathan

Eady, Caleb.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704596	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Eady

Pvt., { Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 2d 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyright.

178

Egalston Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3704 6628	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Egalston

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 7, 1777

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

159.

Emmerson. John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37047145	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Emmerson

Pvt, { Captain Abner Seely e's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 10th to April 20, 1778.

Roll dated Brumpington April 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Never joined

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

(543)

✓ 180

Eno. Martin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047153	26	
2	7200	27	
3	7235	28	
4	7262	29	
5	7257	30	
6	7309	31	
7	7334	32	
8	5606	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Emo

Sergt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co., in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed Feb 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Eno

Sergt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Eno

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 16, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Emo

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20th July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed Feb 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Enos

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed Feb. 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Kent

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Eno

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan '17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Marten Eno

Sergt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Env

Appears with the rank of Sergt & Ens^r on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Feb 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Copyist

Emo. William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047171	26	
2	7208	27	
3	7243	28	
4	7270	29	
5	7295	30	
6	7317	31	
7	7342	32	
8	7630	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Eno

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William End

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Capt. Smith, Nov. 3d 15 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Eno

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Emo

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Salisbury.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Eno

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) 1 Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Eno

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Dec. 29th 30 days by Col. Warner.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Emo

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Eno

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Apl 1, 1777.

Remarks:

(548)

Copyright

Ensls. Sibbo

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,045,107	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silpa Evans

Pvt. | Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

183

Erkinberah. John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704238	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Erkinbergh

Capt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 2[illegible] 1778

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

183-a

Evarts Stephen

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett Stephen

Everett, Stephen

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 7170	26	
2	7225	27	
3	7254	28	
4	7269	29	
5	7274	30	
6	738	31	
7	7341	32	
8	5621	33	
9	3748 7697	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Everits

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(643) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Evits

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 7th July.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Evets

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from captivity Nov. 16th 1777.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Everett

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 or dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Salsbury.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Evits

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yr. or D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick with his wound at Salsbury.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Vose

(643) Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Everts

Capt

Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd with Lt. Coon.

Copyist.

Warner's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Everts

Capt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Evarts †

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec[r] 1, 1779 .

Remarks: Apl. 1st 1780. Dischang'd

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Evits

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Undated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 12, 1777.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

185

Everts, Nery

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 0 4 7 1 6 4	26	
2	7 2 2 4	27	
3	3 7 7 4 8 7 3 6 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Neri Evitts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg[t] on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14[th] of July 1777 to the 25 of Jan[y] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Smiths Co

Neri Evitts Pvt Amer L 5: 18: 6

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Pvt. Nery Evits

Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 7th July.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nery Everits

Pvt { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

186

Everits Stephens.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett Stephen

187

Everts. Stephen

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett Stephen

188

Evéts Stephew

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett Stephew.

Evits, Miles

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040013	26	
2	ubi	27	
3	5-631	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Evits

C. [ ], { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jeasbi

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Miles Curtis

Pvt., Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Nov 17, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Miles Evits

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Mr/ Dated, 17 .

Commencement of service May. 13, 1777

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

190

Everits Nery

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everits Nery

191

Evits. Stephew.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett Stephew

Next Number.

192

192-a

Evitts Miles.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evits Miles.

r 192-a

Fasset John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37487868	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

See also

J		Continental Troops

John Fassett

Appears as shown below on a roll

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"Arlington 2d July 1781.

To Ira Allen Treasurer please pay John Roberts six pounds Lawful money due for Service done ~~under~~ in the Regiment Commanded by Col Seth Warner.

Jim° Brownson } Committe
John Fassett }

(Revolutionary War.)

*: From copy (made in the R.V.P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont — R.V.P., #31.636

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

(5456) Copyrd.

Revolutionary Papers

193

192-a

Fletcher, Silvia

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704735	26	
2	7405	27	
3	7432	28	
4	7456	29	
5	7473	30	
6	7503	31	
7	7525	32	
8	37487622	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fretcher

Pvt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster to be on the April 30 1778

(543) Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fretcher

Corp, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Feb 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ordered to Albany

(543) L E Douglas Copyist.

4 Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Corp, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H E Douglas
Copyist.

(643)

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Capt. | Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On scout .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

I | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Corp, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comm'd at Fort Miller

(5436) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Capt. { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan - July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Off. command at Fort Miller.

(543) E. Douglas Copyist.

John Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Killed in Battle Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Corp, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col: Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Ticonderoga July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

114

Fletcher John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher John

195

Fletcher John.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher John

196

Ft. William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043-469	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Foot

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted 22d Jan. 1777.

Wind

Copyrid.

~ 197 ~

Force. Timothy

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704265	26	
2	6325	27	
3	6376	28	
4	6417	29	
5	07560	30	
6	64711	31	
7	05-26	32	
8	6564	33	
9	3748 7616	34	
10	7613	35	
11	39124053	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 7 Ny Regt

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible]; { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

of Timothy Foote

Lt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 2, 1777.

Roll dated Pawlet

Nov. 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

J | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam' Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, & Dec 20, 1778.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

Dec 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sp. Comm'd to Albany

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Company of Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs

of [illegible], { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Force

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Col. 26, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cancelled on roll

Examined by

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

of Connecticut

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ent Roll Sept 1st

Col Lyon at Cumberland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

F	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Private

F, { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Lt. Tyler at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

7	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Timothy Force

Appears with the rank of Serj.t on a

Return

of the Non Commis^{d} Officers & Privates of Col^{o} Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 ..

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec.r 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Oct.r 11.th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Y | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Force

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Bennington

T. Force
Copyist.

J	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Timothy Force

Sergt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money Paid to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warners Regt over & above their pay to the Last of Novr 1777 & the other Dificiencys of the pay of Sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Burroughs's Co.

Sergt Timothy Force 0.19.0

Number of record

1

L. Morrison

(545i) *Copyist.*

Lt Warners Contl Regt Troops

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt Pvt on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange, since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, New York & New England

When Sent & which Way, Nov. 1782 by Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

J. H. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

198

Frain John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frane John.

Frame. John.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704716 0	26	
2	7202	27	
3	237	28	
4	204	29	
5	7254	30	
6	7312	31	
7	7336	32	
8	7352	33	
9	5613	34	
10	37487562	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Frame

, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

I | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fraim

Capt. , { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col, Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 2nd to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from captivity 22nd Sept. 8 on command with prisoners.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fraun

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(643) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fram

Capt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm S

Copyist.

(543)

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fraun

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Framie

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford, Nov. 3rd for 20 days. Sick at Salsbury.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

J | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Frame

Corpl., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Framme

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated .....

× ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On gard. Fort Edward.

× Roll torn

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Strain

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

J	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Train

Corp^{l}

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Reg^{t} on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Smiths Co

~~Corp^{l} Johns Train Lg g 8~~

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2 (4)

Francisco, Henry

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704621	26	
2	6366	27	
3	6313	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henery Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 21st April 778. by Capt Washburn

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(542)

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Frances Disco

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Burroughs' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 7th 1777

Copyrid.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Titus

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17??.

Roll dated [illegible], 17??.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17?? .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]
Copyist.

and

AGAM-O 201 Francisco, Henry
(29 Jan 53)

STATEMENT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE OF

Henry Francisco

* * * * * * * * *

The official records show that Henry Francisco served during the Revolutionary War as a private, Captain Jeremiah Burrough's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops. He enlisted 15 January 1777 and was discharged 20 April 1778.

* * * * * * * * *

Official statement furnished 29 January 1953

BY AUTHORITY OF THE [redacted] SECRETARY OF THE ARMY:

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

MEMO FOR RECORD:
Furnished in response to the telephonic request of Miss Gordon of the office of Honorable O. C. Fisher, Representative in Congress, this date.

smdubow/1-29-53

File in Departmental Records Branch
AGO, Old Records Section

201

Freeman. Richard

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704704	26	
2	7436	27	
3	4357	28	
4	7483	29	
5	7206	30	
6	3526	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Freeman

Sergt, Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar'h to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Pennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 or During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(542) Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Freeman

Capt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlo by Col° Safford July 9 for 6 days

E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Freeman

Pvt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Freeman

pvt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Freeman

Pvt., Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. & Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Freeman

Pvt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apr. May June, 17 79.

Roll dated Ft George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Dawley Jr.
Copyist.

(513)

202 Next Number 202-a

Fretcher John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher John

v f 202 a

Fuller Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37487626	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

J | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec 1, 1779.

Remarks: Octr 11^d 17^8 Killed in Battle

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

203 202-c

Fuller. Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 7172	26	
2	7204	27	
3	7244	28	
4	7271	29	
5	7296	30	
6	7320	31	
7	7343	32	
8	5632	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5" to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Pennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. '10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

I | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Pvt. | Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 '10, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar. 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan '10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: An compr. at Rutland.

.....

Copyist.

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Aug. 9, 1777.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

204

Fuller. William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 5634	26	
2	3748 7632	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec 23, 1779.

Remarks:

(548)

Copyright

Willm Fuller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Decr 12, 1779 .

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Gambel. James.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 5-940	26	
2	5-949	27	
3	6049	28	
4	6017	29	
5	6142	30	
6	6202	31	
7	6167	32	
8	6210	33	
9	6249	34	
10	3748 7690	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gammel

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gambl

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 31 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford 3 days.

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Gambel

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Gambel

Pvt., Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On scout.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Gambl

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at White Crick.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gamble

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl. Jany. 13"

Ward

(543) Copyright.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gamble

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Jan. 13th 1779.

Ward

(543) Copyrid.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gambel

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Rutland

April 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyright

4 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gambol

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Gyeorge July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On escort.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gammell

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec 1, 1779.

Remarks: Feb 14th 1780 Dischang'd

Number of record: 2

L Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

206

Gamble James.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gambel James.

207

Gamuel James.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gambel James.

205

George John Tradric

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046851	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Fredric George

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mch 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 5 Mch. 1779

Feasler

Copyist.

(543)

209

Georgoy Simow

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregory. Simow.

210

Ghoy Simon Ghoy

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregory Simon

Gillet Jonathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047130	26	
2	7144	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Gilbert

Pvt., { Captain Abner Seely e's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 5th 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. L. Morris Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jnathan Gillet

Pvt., { Captain Abner Seelye's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 10th to April 20, 1778.

Roll dated Pennington

April 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 16. 1777.

J. L. Adams

(543) Copyist.

~ 212

Gillis William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370456856	26	
2	37487665	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Gillis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service May 6, 1780.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Gillis

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis^{d} Officers & Privates of Col^{o} Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } May 6, 1780.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

213

Gleason, Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045637	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gleason

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec. 23, 1779.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist

214

Godsale Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godsel. Samuel.

~~1~~ 2

Godsel Samuel.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045941	26	
2	6019	27	
3	6048	28	
4	6096	29	
5	6140	30	
6	6182	31	
7	6222	32	
8	6262	33	
9	37487918	34	
10	7985	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Goodsil

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Godsill

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 29"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Godsale

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned to the Regt. upon Genl. Washington's Proclamation 24th Dec.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Godsell

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20th July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mand

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Godsell

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On scout.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Goodsale

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Godsel

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Battn of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland

April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyright.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Godsel

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548)

Copyrighted.

G	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Saml Goodsell +

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ed or inlisted, Octr 28, 1776.

Term, Dr War

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Dorset

Casualties, Killed July 15, 1779

Remarks:

1 Entire Entry cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

G	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Saml Godsell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Oct. 16, 1776.

To what time made up, July 15, 1779.

Remarks: Killed on the Lake

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5418d)

276

Godsill Samuel.

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godsel Samuel

Soll. Joseph.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704584	26	
2	3748 7647	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gott

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Undated, 17 .

Commencement of service July 27, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyright

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goff

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } July 27, 1780.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

Number of record:

2

(548.)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

218

Gold / Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould Benjamin

219

Godsale Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godsel Samuel.

220

Goodsil Samuel.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godsel Samuel

221

Gorgoy Dinow

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregory Dinow

222

Gould. Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 6905	26	
2	6938	27	
3	6975	28	
4	7007	29	
5	7034	30	
6	7072	31	
7	7051	32	
8	7079	33	
9	7104	34	
10	3748 7729	35	
11	7784	36	
12	7896	37	
13	7996	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

222

Gould. Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 6905	26	
2	6938	27	
3	6975	28	
4	7007	29	
5	7034	30	
6	7072	31	
7	7051	32	
8	7079	33	
9	7104	34	
10	3748 7729	35	
11	7784	36	
12	7896	37	
13	7996	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gould

Capt. | Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 16, 1776 to June 14 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gold

Pvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bennington

Ford

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Gold

Arst., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjman Gould

Prvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gould

Prvt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjiman Gould

Pvt., Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Jan. 1/3.

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

G	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benj' Gould

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Nov. 2, 1776.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Brattleborough

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benjn Gould

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Brattleborough

Date of Inlistment, Nov. 2, 1776.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 21, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 18 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 24 Dollars, 85 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 44 Dollars, 85 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record 11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

I | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjaman Gould

Corpl, { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Jan 13 1779.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Gould

Corpl, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.r & Feb.r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar.ch 22, 1779.

Appointed Nov.r 2, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Gold

Corpl, { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov 2, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

G	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Gould

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y[e] Gen[l] Assembly of S[d] State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss[n] or Inlistment, Nov. 2, 1776.

To what time made up, Nov. 2, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

(5-18d)

Copyist.

G	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gould

Appears with the rank of Serj.t on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers ye Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 40 £, 4 S. 4 D.

Deductions, 14 £, 7 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 25 £, 17 S 2 D.

£ 28 S 9 D 8 1/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

223.

Goygoy Simon.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregory. Simon.

224

Graham. John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047186	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Graham

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5" 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 8"

Marsh

(543) Copyist.

225

Graham. Oliver

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046614	26	
2	6635 1	27	
3	6691	28	
4	6684	29	
5	6720	30	
6	6737	31	
7	6793	32	
8	6804	33	
9	6840	34	
10	6873	35	
11	5-636	36	
12	37487619	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5th, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fraser

Copyist.

(543)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Drummer

1 Feby 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Drummer, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 19 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Drum, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 21 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

.....

(543) Copyist.

G. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Drum, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15th to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Drummer, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced Dec. 1

1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mch 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fraser

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fessenden

Copyist.

(548)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan. 5, 1777.

Remarks:

(5458) Copyright

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Graham

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

226

Granger Zaccheus

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granger. Zaccheus.

Grandersow Charles

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandesow Charles.

278

Granderson Simeon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandes-on Simeon

229

Grandson. Charles

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043-911	26	
2	6652	27	
3	6693	28	
4	6729	29	
5	6765	30	
6	6803	31	
7	6839	32	
8	6871	33	
9	37487666	34	
10	7667	35	
11	391234	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charls Grandson

Pvt., { Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to January 14, 1777.

Roll dated

January 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Loomis

(548)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Grandeson

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov.r 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov.r 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug.t 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recom.d at Bennington

Fraser

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Grandison

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 15 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Grandison

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

Copyist.

(543).

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Charles Granderson

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fessler

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Grandeson

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fraser

Copyist.

(543)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Grandison

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fraser

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Grandeson

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Ft George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Grandison

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis^{d}. Officers & Privates of Col^{o} Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } July 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Sept. 2, 1779.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

* Grandison

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec 1, 1779.

Remarks: Discharg'd Feb 14th 1780

* Return torn

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L Morrison

Copyist.

G | Warners Contl Regt | Troops

Chs Grandison

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange, since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } Vt.

When Sent & which Way, Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

J. C. Chandler

(548.1) Copyist.

230

Grandison Simeon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704592	26	
2	6653	27	
3	6694	28	
4	6728	29	
5	6764	30	
6	6802	31	
7	6838	32	
8	6872	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Spaulson

Pvt, { Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Powers

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Grandeson

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon + Grandison

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1° to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(542) Copyist.

C.	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Simon Grandison

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 29 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Leaster

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Granderson

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ens Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

Copyist.

(548)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Grandson

P. V., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Granderson

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fellows

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Grandeson

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fairbanks

(543) Copyist.

23!

Grandeson Charles

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandeson Charles

232

Grandison Simeon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandson Simeon

233.

Grandson Charles.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandson Charles

234

Granger, Zacheus

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046300	26	
2	6341	27	
3	6394	28	
4	6435	29	
5	6471	30	
6	6507	31	
7	6542	32	
8	6580	33	
9	5638	34	
10	37487636	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Lt | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zaccheus Granger

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Burroughs' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 23/76 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chas. [illegible]

(543)

Copyright

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ephr[d] Granger

Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 15, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Graves

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Pace[h] Granger

Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[r] 19 to April 20, 177[8].

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gaheus Grainger

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 30 to July 12, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

Copyist.

(543)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zach Granger

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

G' | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jachens Granger

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Graves

(643) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaahens Granger

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Clark

Mch. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaahens Granger

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Hospl George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Fort Starks

Granger

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zacheus Granger

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of ~~said~~ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Aug. 5, 1779.

Remarks:

(5448) Copyist

Zach^r Grainger

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Decr 1st, 1779.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Octr 11th 1780

L Morrison

Copyist.

235

Grant. Benoni

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 6890	26	
2	6925	27	
3	6961	28	
4	6995	29	
5	7024	30	
6	7048	31	
7	7076	32	
8	7101	33	
9	5604	34	
10	3748 7714	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benony Grant

Sgt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Sy | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benony Grant

Sgt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

G. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Grant

Appears with the rank of Sergt. 8 Mos on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Feb. 27, 1777.

Remarks:

(5-15)

Copyright

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benony Grant

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Grant

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Ly | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benony Grant

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^a Grant

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benone Grant

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 17 86.

Where inlisted, Still water

Date of Inlistment, Feby 27, 17 77.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, Apl 15, 17 77.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 3 Dollars, 20 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 23 Dollars, 20 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Grant

Sgt., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bennonia Grant

Sgt., { Capt. William McCnn's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 16, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command by Lieut Dunning to Newtown.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

230

Grass. George.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer | Filer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704730	26	
2	7408	27	
3	3748 75-79	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Grass

Fife, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Apr. 20 1778

(648) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Grass

Fife, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Apr 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 20 Jan 1778

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Grasd

Fifr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Woolcotts Co

Fife George Grasse Lt. Hd. Q.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

237

Green. John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047187	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Green

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec: 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur: War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec: 20th

Wait

(543) Copyist.

238

Green. John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047507	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Green

Sgt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Exchang'd for John Collins Feby 4, 1779

(512) Copyist.

239

Gregory. Simon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045942	26	
2	6001	27	
3	6050	28	
4	6045	29	
5	6139	30	
6	6181	31	
7	6291	32	
8	6261	33	
9	5635	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Bat'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyrist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gorgoy

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Ghoy Ghoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl: 29 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb: 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

G	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

+

Simon Goyoy

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 178.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gorgoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

Copyright.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gorgoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Ass. comp'y by Col. Safford.

Wood

(543) Copyist.

Y | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gorgoy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Feb. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

(548) Copyright

246

Gromak, Jonathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 5910	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jon^n Gronmak

Pvt., { Capt. Abitha Angel's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyright.

241

Grummor, Jonathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046654	26	
2	6692	27	
3	6730	28	
4	6778	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jona^n Grummon

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5- & Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fraser

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Grummon

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(548) Copyist.

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Grummux

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Leaden

Copyist.

(543)

G | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Grummiks

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Augt 5- 1778

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

242

Grunnucks. Jonathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grunnor. Jonathan

Next Number.

243 243-a

Grummer Jonathan

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grummor Jonathan.

243-a

Guilder John

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Guilder

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec 1, 1779.

Remarks: Jan. 15th 1780. Discharg'd

Number of record: 2

L. Morrison

(548.d) Copyist.

Previous No. [illegible]

244

243-a

Hall. Recompence

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046893	26	
2	6928	27	
3	6963	28	
4	6997	29	
5	37487717	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Recompence Hall

Corpl., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 16, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

H. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Recompence Hall

Corpl., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10., 1777.

Appointed Dec 26., 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen. Gates

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543)- Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Recompence Hall

Corpl., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington,

Apr. 20, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Wallpole

Ford

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Recompence Hall

Corpl., { Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 17 .

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 1, 1778.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Recompence Stall

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt William McCune of Colonel Seth Warners Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bennington 7 Oct. 1786.

Where inlisted, Walpole

Date of Inlistment, Dec. 26, 1776

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 21, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per week, 14 Dollars, 80 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 34 Dollars, 80 90th Parts.

Commissioned, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

245

Hamblton Joseph.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton Joseph

246

Hamilton, Geo

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047392	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

X | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hamilton

Sgt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 4 May 1777

Next muster roll on file Apr 20 1778

L E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

247

Hamilton Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704666 15	26	
2	6655	27	
3	6695	28	
4	6734	29	
5	6769	30	
6	6807	31	
7	6843	32	
8	6875	33	
9	5691	34	
10	3748 7661	35	
11	7792	36	
12	7904	37	
13	7972	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Killed in Battle Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamlinton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Febry 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, March 12, 1777.

Term, Dr. War

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Dorset

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(518d)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamlinton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, March 10, 1777.

Term, Dr. War

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Dorset

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

N	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, } May 10, 1777.

To what time made up, Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks: Killed in battle

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Norman

Copyist.

(5-18d)

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamilton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y^e^ Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 50 £, 15 S. 8 D.

Deductions, 7 £, 5 S. 0 D.

Ballance due, 43 £, 10 S 8 D.

£ 47 S 19 D 6 1/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,656.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan: 1, 1780

Remarks:

(548) Copying

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hambleton

Pvt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Stark

March 22, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fessler

(643) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hambleton

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

.....

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hambelton

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 To July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamilton

Pte., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(643) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamleton

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

(648)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hamleton

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543)

Copyright.

248

Hamleton Joseph.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton Joseph.

249

Harlehor John.

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlehoy. John

250

Harlehoy. John.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046055	26	
2	6100	27	
3	6144	28	
4	6185	29	
5	6225	30	
6	6265	31	
7	5642	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Harthon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hurlehoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hurlehoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept: 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanly Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark

(543)

Copyright.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Harkhoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

(543)

Copyrighted.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hurleyhoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland

April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On scout.

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hurlehoy

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Harlehoy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

251

Harper. Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704718	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Harper

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Absented Feb. 23

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

252

Hoffman, John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045690	26	
2	466884	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431636

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hastings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service May 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

(5415) Copyist

H. | Warner's Regt. | Continental Troops.

John Hastings

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of so much Paid on the Depretiation of Col. Seth Warners Regt. and Capt. Thoˢ Lees Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland March 19, 1783.

June 22. To Cash Pd John Hastings Lawful Money £2, 15. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

72

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

253

Naward Ichabod

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard Ichabod.

+ 254

Hawley, Samuel.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043-943	26	
2	6020	27	
3	6052	28	
4	6099	29	
5	6143	30	
6	6184	31	
7	6224	32	
8	62-64	33	
9	37487803-	34	
10	7920	35	
11	7986	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

76 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Hawley

Cpl., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., Aug. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absented July 15th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug: 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ons com: by Col.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com. at Albany with Commy. Gray.

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 29 to July 15, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

July 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On scout.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ward

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned to the Regt. upon Gen. Washington's proclamation 20th Dec.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Hawley

Sgt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On com'd at Albany with Commissary Gray.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyrighted.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lemuel Hawley

Corp., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Groghan July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Op comm'd at Albany.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyright.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, } aug. 13, 1776.

To what time made up, Aug. 13, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5-18d)

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 21, 1783.

Depreciation, 28 £, 9 S. 0 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 12 £, 16 S 10 D.

£ 14 S 2 D 11 3/4

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hawley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Regt of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon'ted or inlisted, Augt 13, 1776.

Term, 3 years

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Arlington

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 421,696.

Number of record 10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

Next Number.

255

255-a

Hawlye. Lemuel.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawley Lemuel.

255-a

Hay - Joseph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37487863	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hay

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office June 27th 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Colo Samll Safford the Sum of twenty Pound and to Ensign Jacob Safford the Sum of twelve Pound and to Ensign Elexander Brush twelve Pound the above sums being Part of the Depresiation of their Pay

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Commtt

£44 0 0

June 30th 1781.

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord—for Colo Soffard

Joseph hay

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431.636.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

L. Morneon

Copyist.

256 255-a

Heath, Phineas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046607	26	
2	6642	27	
3	6679	28	
4	6699	29	
5	6732	30	
6	6716	31	
7	67552	32	
8	6788	33	
9	6816	34	
10	6787	35	
11	6827	36	
12	6859	37	
13	5640	38	
14	3748716057	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phinehas Heath

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed Jan 7, 17 77

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phineas Heath

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feeler

Copyist.

(548)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phin[a] Heath

Sergt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 19 To Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks Feb —

Fuller

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phineas Heath

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fraser

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phineas Heath

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt May 1st 1778

C

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phenias Heath

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: En com^d with flag

Feusier

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phinehas Heath

Sgt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks

Aug. 12. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phinehas Heath

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 - to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Safford 26 Augt for 6 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phin^a Heath

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Novr Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Nov. 13, 1778

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phineas Heath

Sergt { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed Nov 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col Safford from 1X to 22 Jany 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phineas Heath

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mch 22, 17 79.

Appointed Jan 7, 17 77

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm^d at Fort George.

F Chaster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phin[a] Heath

Sergt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On scout

Feaster

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phineas Heath

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan. 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyright

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Phenias Heath

Serg.t

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money Paid to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warners Regt over & above their pay to the Last of Novr 1777 & the other Dificiencys of the pay of Sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Serjt Phenias Heath ..... £.16.0

Number of record

1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

257

Hennaw Samuel.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinman Samuel.

258

Hennow Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Hennow Samuel

259

Harlehoy John.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlehoy John.

260

A. Yerleghoy. John.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlehoy John.

261

Hessen. Arthur

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-45-944	21	
2	6002	22	
3	6070	23	
4	374875-42	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Hessen

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Husson

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm'd.
at Tiffts Mills.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyright.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Kissam

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 15th 1778.

Mark

(543)

Copyright.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Arthus Hessen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Baumans Co.

Arthus Hessen Lg 7 ft

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

262

Nesson Arther

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nessen Arthur

263

Neth Phineas

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heath Phineas.

+ 264

Kemaher. Rudolph

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Finals | Finals

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704736	26	
2	74222	27	
3	3748736	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark:

See also

Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rudolph Keugher

Sergt, { Captain Giles Willcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Apr 20 1778

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rudolf Hughes

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To what Co. belonging, Woodcotts Co

John Rudolf Hughes Private 1 St. 16: 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(5456)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rudolph Keugher

Pvt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

265

Newet. Asa

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newit Asa.

266.

Lieut. Asa.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047163	26	
2	7205	27	
3	7239	28	
4	7266	29	
5	7291	30	
6	7315	31	
7	7339	32	
8	7354	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Hewit

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 13, 1776

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wash

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Hewit

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th to Nov. 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

76 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Hewit

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 20 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Hewit

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Kenrit

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Hewet

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Hewet

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Hewet

Fife, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated .....

x .....

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Roll torn.

(543) Copyist.

Hibbs, Samuel. 267

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045970	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hibbs

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted 21st Dec. 1776.

Mark

(543)

Copyright.

268

Hoill. Joseph.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704668	26	
2	6733	27	
3	6767	28	
4	6806	29	
5	6842	30	
6	6874	31	
7	6946	32	
8	37485765-8	33	
9	7797	34	
10	7909	35	
11	7973	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Pvt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 To Apr 20, 17 78.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenton

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mch 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15th to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hills

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mch 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mch 30, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hills

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Dec. 25, 1779.

Remarks:

(548) Copyright

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec 25, 1779.

Remarks: Killed in Battle Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

Number of record: 2

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyright.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg^{t} of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby: 9, 1780.

When Appon^{t}ed or inlisted, March 31, 1778.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5-18d)

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y° Gen[l] Assembly of S[d] State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss[n] or Inlistment, } Mar. 30, 1778.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Killed in battle

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Norman

Copyist.

(548d)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to y^e^ Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 36 £, 6 S. 0 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 20 £, 13 S 10 D.

£ 22 S 15 D 10½

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

269

Hills Joseph.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill Joseph.

269-a

Hinds Calvin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hines Calvin

270

Nine Calvin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nines. Calvin

+ 271

Hines Lahrm

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pivali | Pivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704568 9	26	
2	5718	27	
3	37487650	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Calvin Hines

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Aug: 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyright

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Calvin Hine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Oct. 11, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist

Calvin Hinds +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Aug[t] 26, 1780 .

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

Number of record:
2
(548d)
L. Morrison
Copyist.

+ 272

Human Samuel

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirali | Pirali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043-945	26	
2	6003	27	
3	6053	28	
4	6101	29	
5	6145	30	
6	6186	31	
7	6226	32	
8	6266	33	
9	5-645	34	
10	5-717	35	
11	3748765-2	36	
12	7922	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Conn. Regt

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Kinman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forees commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Henman

Pvt, { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hinman

Capt. | Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 19 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Henman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hannon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Henman

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

(543)

Copyright.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hannon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Ruttgus

April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hannon

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyrighted.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Higman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Feb: 1, 1777.

Remarks:

(5-15)

Copyright

M | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Henman

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commisd Officers & Privates of Colo Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Hinman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Oct. 12, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyright

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Saml Henman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Decr 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, } July 1, 1777.

To what time made up, Jany 1, 1780.

Remarks: Prisoner. Return^d^ to Connec^t^

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., #31,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

(5484) Copyist.

273

Hirlebart. Sifrow

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulbert Sifrow

274

Noisington Elias

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nosington Elias.

275

Holburt Coffrow.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holbert Diprow

Hollis, Thomas.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704666 18	26	
2	6657	27	
3	6682	28	
4	6697	29	
5	6718	30	
6	6754	31	
7	6789	32	
8	6828	33	
9	6860	34	
10	3748 7680	35	
11	7824	36	
12	7894	37	
13	7970	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Pt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd at Bennsb

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(648) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Hollis

Corp., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

26 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corp. 1st Feby

Feaster

Copyist.

(548)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Corp., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

July 15, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fearon

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Corp., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 25 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Hollis

Corp., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fessler

Copyist.

(543)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Corp., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mch 22, 1779.

Appointed Apr 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feader

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Corp., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Hollis

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

Return

of the Non Commis.d Officers & Privates of Col.o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov.r 30.th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30.th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec.r 1, 1779.

Remarks: Apl. 19.d 1780. Dissd.d

Number of record: 2

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyrid.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hollis

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, Apl. 19, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 481,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(5-18d)

Copyist.

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Hollis

Appears with the rank of Corp^{l} on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^{e} Genl Assembly of S^{d} State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^{n} or Inlistment, Apr. 19, 1777.

To what time made up, Apr. 19, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5-18d)

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Stollis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers ye Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 50 £, 15 S. 8 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 35 £, 3 S 6 D.

£ 38 S 15 D 3

Remarks: Paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,696.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

Holt, Jeremiah 27

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047173	26	
2	7210	27	
3	7245	28	
4	7278	29	
5	7301	30	
6	7322	31	
7	7345	32	
8	7355	33	
9	37487673	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd at Skeansborough.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 10 to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Pennington.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Pvt, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Sgt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Capt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar: 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec[r] 1, 1779.

Remarks: Killed in Battle 11[th] Oct[r] 1780

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(548rf) Copyist.

76 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Holt

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated ..... x ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Roll torn.

(543) Copyist.

278

Hopkins Weight

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopkins Weight

279

Hobbame Benjamin

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 9 4 5 7 2 3	21	
2	5 7 5 9	22	
3	5 7 8 9	23	
4	5 8 1 9	24	
5	5 8 5 0	25	
6	5 8 8 1	26	
7	3 7 4 8 7 7 6 7	27	
8	7 8 7 9	28	
9	7 9 3 3	29	
10	3 9 1 3 3 7 7 7	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2/ | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Hopkins

adj't. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mo[illegible] stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed Sep 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Lt Col° for 8 days.

Rawson

(544)

Copyright.

Of | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Hopkins

Adjt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed Sep 16, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

V | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Hopkins

Adj't., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sep 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

RI | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Hopkins

adjt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

Rt | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Hopkins

adjt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sep 16, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Rawson

Copyist.

RF | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Hopkins

adjt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sep 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Clinton

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544) Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benj^a Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Adjt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg^t of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon^ted or inlisted, Sept. 16, 1776.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

N	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benj.a Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Lt. Adjt. on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, Septr. 16, 1776.

To what time made up, Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Killed by Ye Enemy Sept. 6, 1780

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Lt. Adjt. on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers ye Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^{d} State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^{e} Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^{e} Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 187 £, 17 S. 11½ D.

Deductions, 23 £, 9 S. 3 D.

Ballance due, 164 £, 8 S 8½ D.

£ 181 S 2 D 4 3/7

Remarks: paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Adj.t Lt. & Adj.t on an

Account and Roll

of sundry Officers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment in the late American Army, belonging to the State of Vermont, who have received but a partial settlement of the Depreciation of their Pay, with stating of their depreciation; the sum received from the said State, and the balance yet remaining due to them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account and roll dated, Accountants Office, Mar. 14, 1794.

Commencement of Depreciation, Jan.y 1, 1777.

Ending of Depreciation, Sept. 6, 1780.

Term, 44 Mos., 6 days.

Pay P.r M.o, 40 & 39 2/3

Amount of Pay, 175 8 Drs., 93 cts.

Nominal received in 1777, 480 dolls., ... cts.

At for one, 2 77/100

1777 Specie Value of Nominal M.o, } 173 drs., 28 cts.

Nominal Money rec.d in 1778, } 477 Drs, 67 cts.

At for one, 5 25-/100

1778 Specie Value Nominal M.o, } 90 drs., 98 cts.

Nominal M.o received in 1779, } 476 drs., ... cts.

At for one, 18

1779 Specie Value Nominal M.o, } 26 drs., 44 cts.

[over.]

MAY. - 4. 39133722 1898.

Nominal M° rece^{d} in 1780, } 277 drs., 67 cts.

At for one, 40

Specie Value of Nominal M° in 1780, } 6 dolls., 94 cts.

Total amo^{t} of Specie Value of Nominal Mo. rece^{d} in 77. 8. 9 & 1780, } 297 dolls., 64 cts.

Received of the State of Vermont, } 626 dollars, 32 cts.

Received of the United States & State, } 923 drs., 96 cts.

Balance Due, $34 dolls., 97 cts.

Remarks: prom.^{d} to Lt. & Adjt. May 2, '78. Kill'd 6th Sep. '80

Number of record:

12

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

280

Hobbins, Wright

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War)

Captain | Major*

CARD NUMBERS

1	3704 6598	26	
2	5728	27	
3	6633	28	
4	5764	29	
5	6671	30	
6	5794	31	
7	6704	32	
8	5824	33	
9	6743	34	
10	5855	35	
11	6779	36	
12	5885	37	
13	6820	38	
14	6852	39	
15	3748 7539	40	
16	7596	41	
17	7763	42	
18	7875	43	
19	7949	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Changed to Major

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hopkins *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Money Due to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt on account their pay to the Last of Nov 1777 & on account of the Deficiency of one Ration from the 14th of July 1777 to the 25 of Jany 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17 .

To what Co. belonging, Capt. Hopkins

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Account only as indicating Company

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wait Hopkins

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money Paid to Officers & Soldiers in Col. Seth Warners Regt over & above their pay to the Last of Novr 1777 & the other Dificiencys of the pay of Sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Capt. Wait Hopkins 8. 15. 0

Number of record

1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers ye Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office, Sunderland Vermont January 31, 1783.

Depreciation, 121 £, 15 S. 6 D.

Deductions, 32 £, 10 S. 6 D.

Ballance due, 89 £, 5 S 0 D.

£ 98 S 6 D 10½

Remarks: paid £. 1. d. ~~98 6 10½~~

~ as a List

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L Morgan

Copyist.

(545m)

Of | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weights Hopkins

Capt., { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rawson

Copyrighted.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenton

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg^{t} of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby: 9, 1780.

When Appon^{t}ed or inlisted, Sept: 16, 1776.

Term,

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County,

Town,

Casualties, Killed July 15, 1779

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Majr on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, July 5, 1776.

To what time made up, July 15, 1779.

Remarks: Capt to Novr 1st 1778 Killed

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

(5-18d) Copyist.

R. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dwight Hopkins

Capt., Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyright.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5th, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Colonel Warner 1st Dec. 1778 & Jany. 20th 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

Rf | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sleight Hopkins

Capt. } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mch 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

G/ | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 19 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed July 5, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(544)

Copyright

76 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Rutland

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

V | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dwight Hopkins

Capt., } In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Otter Creek

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paymaster

(544) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15th to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command to Bennington

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1st to Apr. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Pennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

B	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Heights Hopkins

Capt., Co. { In the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed July 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bennington

Rawson

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned July 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bennington

Fenstein

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weight Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5th, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

Fearbi

(548) Copyist.

281

Hoskings. Ira

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Prvate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoskins. Ira.

282

Hoskins Ira

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoskins. Ira

283

Hosmaton, Elias

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 6616	26	
2	6656	27	
3	6696	28	
4	6731	29	
5	6766	30	
6	6819	31	
7	6791	32	
8	6805	33	
9	6841	34	
10	6884	35	
11	6862	36	
12	3748-7677	37	
13	7823	38	
14	7893	39	
15	7963	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ordered Dec. 23/97

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hoisington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Officers & Soldiers y^t^ Part of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, who have been returned to ye Committee of Pay Table, as belonging to this State; together with the Depreciation of their respective Pays agreable to an act of the General Assembly of S^d^ State—The Deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted & paid by Rights of Land in Y^e^ Township of Eden. Receipts for Money paid in advance, &c. &c. with Y^e^ Ballance remaining due to each Officer & Soldier respectively: Being an Abstract from a List of the Committees Calculations & adjustment thereof—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Offic, Sunderland Vermont January 31., 1783.

Depreciation, 49 £, 8 S. 0 D.

Deductions, 15 £, 12 S. 2 D.

Ballance due, 33 £, 15 S 10 D.

£ 37 S 4 D 9

Remarks: Paid 10-3-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hosington

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington

Feby. 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, March 19, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Cumberland

Town, Windsor

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,626.

Number of record

10

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hasington

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Non Commisd Officers & Privates of Colo Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Decr 1, 1779.

Remarks: Discharg'd March 20th 1780.

Number of record: 2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5484)

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elias Hoisington

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^{e} Genl Assembly of S^{d} State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^{n} or Inlistment, Mar. 19, 1777.

To what time made up, Mar. 19, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 9

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hosington

Corp, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenton

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hoisington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corp 1 May 1779

Teasler

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hasington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mch 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Fowler

Copyist.

(543)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hovington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corpl. Reduced Jan 13, 1779

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hasington

Corp., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Oct 1 1778. Reduced Jan 13 1779

Foster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hovington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corp. Oct. 1, 1778

Foster

(548) Copyist.

N | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hovington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Krisington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Bn comm'd with a flagg.

Fessler

Copyist.

(543)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hossington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

(543)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hosington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov 10, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Windsor

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Hosington

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5, 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

284

Haskens Ira

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haskins Ira

255

Hoskings Ira

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoskins Ira

2.56

Hoskins, Ira.

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047174	26	
2	7211	27	
3	7246	28	
4	7272	29	
5	7297	30	
6	[redacted] 7321	31	
7	^ 7344	32	
8	5643	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Iry Hoskins

Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1776 to June 14th 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur. Ward

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Horskings +

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5" to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Iza Hoskings

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 19th Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Hoskins

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Hoskings

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Hoskins

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Iza Hoskins +

Pvt., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ira Hoskins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Feb: 13, 1777.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

287

Hossington Elias.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hosington Elias

288

Houghnagle Peter

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hufnagle Peter.

257

Howard. Amos

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047146	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

76 | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Howard

Pvt., { Captain Abner Seelye's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jnn Nov 10th to April 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington April 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Never joined

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

290

Howard Ichabod.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046302	26
2	6342	27
3	6395	28
4	6437	29
5	6473	30
6	6509	31
7	6544	32
8	6582	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jshabod Haward

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23/76 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ichabud Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Francis

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Haward

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r 1st to Apl.a, 1778.

Roll dated Bunnington

Apl. 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jahabod Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Starks

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Graves

Copyist.

(543)

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jahabod Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jshabod Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm^d with Lt. Lyon at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(548) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ichabud Howard

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mch. 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd with Lt Lyon at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G Graves

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ichobund Howard

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Isaacs

(543) Copyist.

291

Hudson, George

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37046301	26	
2	6340	27	
3	6396	28	
4	6436	29	
5	6472	30	
6	6508	31	
7	6543	32	
8	6581	33	
9	5639	34	
10	37487672	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 23/76 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 76, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 & Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10 To Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apl. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under Guard.

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 20 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G Graves

Copyist.

(548)

Vt | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hudson

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Jan. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm^d with Lt. Lyon. at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G Isaacs

Copyist.

(543)

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Clark

March 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd with Lt. Lyon at Bennington.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grave

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Bennington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grave

.....

(512) Copyist

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30[th] 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30[th] 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec[r] 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11[th] 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hutson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

292

Hufnagle Peter

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hufnagle Peter.

293

Haulnagle. Peter

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047062	26	
2	7089	27	
3	7115	28	
4	5-644	29	
5	37487651	30	
6	7936	31	
7	7999	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hurfnagle

Prvt, { Capt. William McCun's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Evert Stark

Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Peter Hufnagle

Pvt., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Mar. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. P.

Copyist.

(543)

A. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hufnagle

Prot., { Late Capt. William McCun's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort George

July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Houghnagle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Mar: 28, 1778.

Remarks:

Ward

(5458) Copyist

N | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Houghnagle

Appears with the rank of Prt. on a

Return

of the Non Commis[d] Officers & Privates of Col[o] Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Nov[r] 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct[r] 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

A	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Peter Hufnagle

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return*

of the officers and Soldiers in Col Warners Reg[t] of Continential Troops Belonging to the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Arlington Feby 9, 1780.

When Appon[t]ed or inlisted, Jany: 3, 1778.

Term, Dr War.

Inhabitant of or Place of Residence:

State, Vermont

County, Bennington

Town, Bennington

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record 10

L Morrison Copyist.

(548d)

H	Warner's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Peter Houghnagle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers, and Privates in Colonel Seth Warner's Regt, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the Depreciation of their Wages, agreable to a Resolve of Y^e^ Genl Assembly of S^d^ State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bennington

Dec. 21, 1780.

Date of Commss^n^ or Inlistment, } Mar. 28, 1778.

To what time made up, Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: Returned to Connect^t^

Jan. 1. 1780

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

9

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

294

Hulbert. Cyprus.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulbert Dyrow

294-a

Hulbert Jubille

Warner's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlburt Jubilee a

+ 295

Hulburt, Simon

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 5946	26	
2	6004	27	
3	6054	28	
4	6098	29	
5	6141	30	
6	6183	31	
7	6223	32	
8	6263	33	
9	5-6 41	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cyprus Hulbut

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Siferon Kirlebart

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Goshen.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Hulburt

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1st to Apl. 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington Apl. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

Pvt. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cyprian Hurlbut

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 30 to July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edwards July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mustr.

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cyprian Hurlbut

Capt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15 to Sept. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Starks Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cyprian Holbart

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cyprian Hurlbut

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyright

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cyprian Hurlbut

Pvt., { Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated At Georgia July 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyied.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cyprian Hurlbut

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of service Feb. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Copyright

Hunt. William

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37047377	26	
2	7410	27	
3	7437	28	
4	7460	29	
5	7484	30	
6	7508	31	
7	7530	32	
8	5688	33	
9	37487625	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hunt

Jun, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 3, 77 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Apr 20 1778

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hunt

Pvt. { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r to Apr 20, 1778.

Roll dated Bennington

Apr 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr or During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

H. | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hunt

Sgt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 20 & July 15, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark's

July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hunt

Sgt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 15th to Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stark

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hunt

Jnr, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Stark Jan 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

(543) J E Douglass Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hunt

Sgt., { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Stark Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command to Albany

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hunt

Sgt, { Captain Giles Wolcott's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Georg July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. On Command at Fort Stark

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Hunt

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } Decr 1, 1779.

Remarks: Taken pris^r Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hoyt

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service Jan: 1, 1780.

Remarks:

(5-18) Copyist

297

Hurlburt, Jubilee A.

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043687	26	
2	37487621	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jubilee A. Hurlburt

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated not dated, 17

Commencement of service July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

(5465)

Copyright

N | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jubille Hulbert +

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Return

of the Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Col^o Seth Warner's Regiment, who have died, or been discharg'd or taken Prisoners and have not receiv'd their Pay since Novr 30th 1779 including several, that were taken Prisoners &c, before that date, who have not rec'd Pay since June 30th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From what Time Pay becomes due, } July 10, 1780 .

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Octr 11th 1780

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

298

Hurlburt, Wright

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 8 4 5 6 8 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wright Hurlburt

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Return

of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of service July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

(548) Copyright

294

Hurlbut Cyfrow

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulburt Sefrow.

200

Hurlbut. Jadok

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 4 6 6 1 7	26	
2	6 6 6 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zadok Hurlbut

Pvt., { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 5th 1776 to June 14, 1777.

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543)

Copyist.

H | Warner's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zadok Hurlbut

Pvt, { Capt. Weight Hopkins' Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Seth Warner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5 to Nov. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 30

Fletcher

(548) Copyist.

301

Hurlehoy John

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlehoy John

302

Nutson George

Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nudson. George.

MICROCOPY

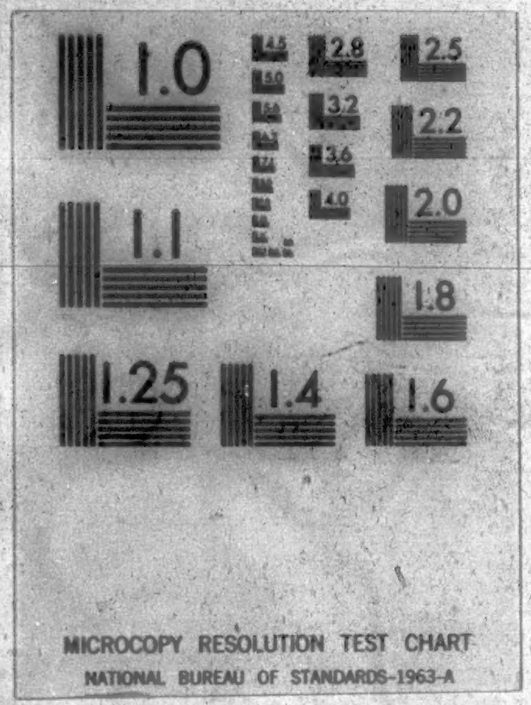
881

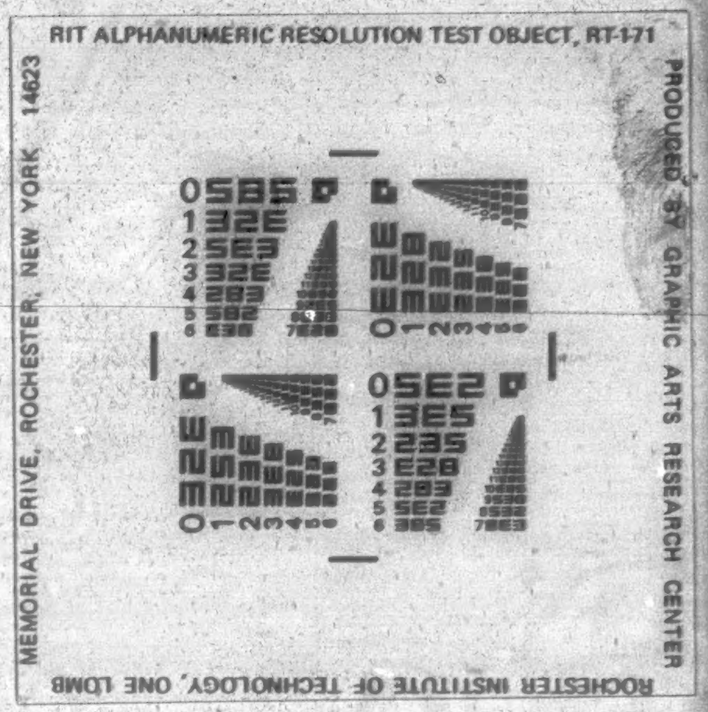
ROLL

129

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB